

LOW



CAMERA 2

REEL 1969

SHIFT 1



# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 127A from July 27th 1905 to July 29th 1905

<u>Date of Arrival</u>	<u>Name of Steamer</u>	<u>Port of Clearance</u>	<u>Number of Sheets</u>
July 27th	S.S. Huisson		7
" "	" Teutonia	Liverpool, Queenstown	37
" "	" New York	San Domingo	1
" "	" Silvie	St John's, Halifax	4
" "	" Prince Frederick Henrik/Portau Prince		2
" 28th	" Roma	Naples	37
" "	" Prince Arthur	Yarmouth	3
" "	" Valdivia	San Marta	2
" "	" Bermudian	Hamilton, Bermuda	6
" 29th	" Vigilancia	Vera Cruz, Havana, Progresso	8
" "	" Oetique	Mollendo	1
" "	" La Touraine	Navye	27

1279



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1279

July 27-29-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 1947

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frank Thomas, Master of the SS. Gleda, from Alton Ill. do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the seizure of said vessel sailing therewith, or employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to be an idiot, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
W. F. Marshall  
 Immigration Officer at Alton

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Charles G. Gaff, Surgeon of the H. Madison, do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Paull de and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the information in said Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each alien.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
W. F. Marshall  
 Immigration Officer at Alton  
July 27 1905

Punched  
 Indexed

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (White)	
American (Black)	
British	
Irish	
German	
Polish	
Scandinavian	
Slavic	
Spanish	
Portuguese	
Italian	
French	
Belgian	
Dutch	
Swiss	
Austrian	
Prussian	
Russian	
Polish	
Czech	
Slovak	
Ukrainian	
Belarusian	
Lithuanian	
Latvian	
Estonian	
Finnish	
Swedish	
Norwegian	
Danish	
Germanic	
Anglo-Saxon	
Norman	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	
Norman-English	
Norman-Irish	
Norman-Scottish	
Norman-Welsh	
Norman-Portuguese	
Norman-Spanish	
Norman-Italian	
Norman-French	



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Hudson* sailing from *Haver* the *15<sup>th</sup>* July, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* the *27<sup>th</sup>* July, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Haim Abram	17	m	s	Waiter	no	Russia	Polish	Castoria	Indianapolis	yes	himself	\$ 25	no	his friend Barb. Smith 80 Box 207 Indianapolis Ind.	no	no	good	no
2	Petsche Canas	29	m	m	Farmer				Richmond	Columbia City			\$ 20		Uncle George Canas Box 207 Columbia City Ind.				
3	Nemie Mike	25	m	s					Madison	St Louis Mo			\$ 16		Brother in law Pandos Chas. Bond No 714 St Louis Mo				
4	Shirough Vaneff	17	m	s					Scranton	Indianapolis			\$ 25		Friend Vladimir Vaneff P.O. Box 207 Indianapolis Ind.				
5	Enaion Jovan	32	m	m					Catara	Scranton Pa			\$ 40		Uncle Jaf. Cora East av. Nat. Brown's out Canada				
6	Simess Gola	20	m	s					Apaskepon	St Louis Mo			\$ 16		my in law Ananias Gajany Bond No 714 St Louis Mo				
7	Danko Papa Anathas	19	m	s	barber				Florida	Indianapolis	yes	himself	\$ 20		Uncle George Shingh J. H. Bond No 132 Indianapolis Ind.				
8	Marks Zechoff	27	m	m	Farmer				Scranton			himself	\$ 20		Friend Tanguet Zechoff 241 Cherry St No 410 Indianapolis Ind.				
9	Simoff Michael	32	m	s					Lebanon				\$ 20		Brother Barb. Smith Box 207 Indianapolis Ind.				
10	Lazo Vassil	32	m	s					Amherst				\$ 20		Friend Barb. Smith W. Washington No 139 Indianapolis Ind.				
11	Baral Alexandr	17	m	s	Labourer	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Lebanon	Chicago Ill	no	Uncle	\$ 10		Uncle Sakhady command Lebanon No 3044 South Chicago Ill				
12	Sarkadi Elisabeh	23	f	m	nurse							husband	\$ 10		husband and father Sakhady Gaber				
13	Margie	3	f	s		no						father	\$ 10		Lebanon Ave No 1544 South Chicago Ill				
14	Jurkovic Ivan	18	m	s	Labourer	yes	Croatia	Croatian	Lebanon	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	\$ 5		Brother Frank Jurkovic 28 Clark St Chicago Ill				
15	Mahmoud Hamed	31	m	s	Farmer		Russia	Armenian	Bayanuth	Riverside N.Y.	no		\$ 12		Friend Amy Abbas 1210 Box Riverside N.Y.				
16	Apostol Nicola	19	m	m	Workman		Bulgaria	Russian	Batle	Dayton Ohio	yes		\$ 28		Friend Alex. Apostol Bond No 1409 Dayton Ohio				
17	Levitch Leon	23	m	s			Russia	Russian	Jaffa	N.Y. City		Brother	\$ 10		Brother N. Levitch 28 B. Bond No 1210 N.Y. City				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

6

I, Carole Thomas 1st Officer, of the S.S. Hudson, from Haver (France), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, de Combes Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. Hudson, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905.

H. Marshall

H. Marshall

Immigration Officer at NY

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Belémian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Russian (Asiatic).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



6

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. 'Hudson' sailing from *Harre* the 15<sup>th</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* the 27<sup>th</sup> July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, or to perform any other service, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive any other benefit.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sakelarakis Theod.	40	m	m	Farmer	no	Greek	Greek	Perre	Woburn Mass	yes	himself	20	1903; Woburn Mass	Uncle Ant. Sakelarakis 20 Box 346 Woburn Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	Indas Petros	25				yes				Concord N H			15	no	Cousin George Indas 20 Box 11 Concord N H					
3	Lycopetis Nels	19		s						Lynn Mass			20		Brother Lycopetis 20 Box 11 Lynn Mass					
4	Indas Eustachios	30		m						Concord N H			60		Brother Indas 20 Box 11 Concord N H					
5	Schinas Demetrios	30			Workman				Fitchia	Lynn Mass			20		Relative Theodoros Schinas 20 Box 11 Lynn Mass					
6	Cadenas Demetrios	26		s					Long Island	Peabody Mass	no		65		Friend John Cadenas 20 Box 11 Peabody Mass					
7	Powtounis Demet	20							Bellevue	New York	yes		10		Brother George Powtounis 232 Randall Ave New York					
8	Malthopoulos George	30		m					Fitchia	West Jordan Utah	no		20		Cousin Ant. Malthopoulos P. O. Box 4 West Jordan Utah					
9	Spyridon Kromis	20		s					Naples	Greenville Ohio	yes		20		Friend Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
10	Esther Rafael	56	f	m	none	no	Hebrew	Hebrew	Jerusalem	N Y City			5	1903; N Y City	Friend Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
11	Georgis Eustachios	40	m		Workman	yes			Lyons				15	no	Friend Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
12	Nikos Hymanos	18		s					Naples	Greenville Ohio	no	his Uncle	23		Uncle Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
13	Esenos George	18							Constantinople	Lynn Mass		himself	40		Cousin Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
14	Callos George S	36		m					Athens	Chicago Ill	no		28		Brother Callos 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
15	Yoannou Demetrios	30		s		no			Fitchia	Lynn Mass	yes		19		Cousin John Yoannou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
16	Eschekos Demetrios	35		m		yes				Harvey			40		Friend and brother 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
17	Papanicolaou Jeany	18		s						Lynn Mass			40		Cousin George Papanicolaou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
18	Carantidis Petros	20			Farmer				Perre				15		Cousin George Papanicolaou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
19	Sidous Anas	20			Workman	no			Constantinople				55		Uncle Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
20	Esamowis Demetrios	19			Farmer	yes			Perre	N Y City			20		Cousin George Papanicolaou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
21	Esropoulos Al	19							Constantinople	Greenville Ohio			30		Uncle Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
22	Arvanitis Lantos	20			Workman				Constantinople	Boston Mass			15		Brother Arvanitis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
23	Decastrol Elia	32		m					Constantinople	N Y City			110		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
24	Regina	22	f		none								140		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
25	Yorodimas Perre	40		s	Farmer				Perre	New York			20		Cousin George Papanicolaou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
26	Coen Salomon H	31		m	Workman				Constantinople				14		Cousin George Papanicolaou 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
27	David	20		s									36		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
28	Chava Roman	20	f	m	housewife	no	Greek	Greek	Athens	N Y City	husband		1		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
29	George Dimitri	20	m		Farmer				Constantinople	Lynn Mass		himself	20		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					
30	Atze Jeff	31			Workman				Constantinople	Mass			20		Brother Alex Kromis 321 Broadway Greenville Ohio					

The "Race or People" to be determined by the race from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

I, Casib G. 1st Offg., of the S.S. Hudson, from Haver, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, de Combes Jasty, Surgeon of the S.S. Hudson, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Médecine de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905.  
H. Marshall  
Immigration Officer at NY

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905.  
H. Marshall  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Hudson* sailing from *Haver* the *15 July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* the *27th July*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-an-Amist, anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of a political opinion, or for other reasons, or for other reasons, or for other reasons.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Milan Dine	36	m	m	Farmer	no	Greece	Greek	Patel	Indianapolis Ind	yes	himself	\$ 25	no	Friend Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind	no	no	no	good	no
2	Atanasios Ghiongas	35			Workman	yes	Greece	Greek	Gharbesi	Halline Ill			\$ 35		Brother Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind				good	
3	Palinghos Christ	24		s					Sabongue	N. Y. City			\$ 18		Friend Anthony Mahony 178 South St N. Y. City					
4	Giannis Leonidas	28							Belmont				\$ 20		Friend Isaac Cohen 54-56 Broadway Box 26 N. Y. City					
5	Kolofias Elias	33							Highland Park	North Creek Pa			\$ 42		Cousin Frank Gault 20 Box 183 North Creek Pa					
6	Papachristos Constant	24							Chios	Albion Pa			\$ 16		Cousin Frank Gault 20 Box 183 North Creek Pa					
7	Danopoulos Chiodos	18							Chios	Albion Pa			\$ 16		Cousin Frank Gault 20 Box 183 North Creek Pa					
8	Ketoulis Samuel A.	40		m			Greece	Slav	Samina	N. Y. City	yes		\$ 32		Friend Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind					
9	Moskos	27		s	none				Chios				\$ 25		341 W. 120th St N. Y. City					
10	Tardakis Konstantinos	32			laborer		Greece	Slav	Chios				\$ 25		Cousin Frank Gault 20 Box 183 North Creek Pa					
11	Panagiotis Nylanos	30		m	Workman				Chios	Clinton N. Y.			\$ 18		Friend George P. P. Box 174 Clinton N. Y.					
12	Gessoulas M. Nathalis	20		s					Samina	N. Y. City	yes		\$ 20		Relative Samuel Abraham Mahony 90 W. 10th St N. Y. City					
13	Papageorgopoulos Nektas	31		m					Chios	North Creek Pa	yes		\$ 27		Compatriot Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind					
14	Shyro	25		s					Chios	St. Paul Minn	yes		\$ 30		Brother Isaac Papageorgopoulos 202 Wabasha St St. Paul Minn					
15	Oulis Dimitrios	22							Chios	Portland Me			\$ 25		Cousin J. K. P. Box 240 Portland Me					
16	Thalos Anastasios	26				no			Chios				\$ 30		Cousin					
17	Ghianakoulis Athanasios	18		m		yes			Chios	St. Paul Minn			\$ 30		Cousin Ath. Papageorgopoulos 202 Wabasha St St. Paul Minn					
18	Douvikas Nektas	24				no			Chios	Portland Me			\$ 20		Cousin J. K. P. Box 240 Portland Me					
19	Lotinos Georgiou	20		s		yes			Chios	Albion Pa			\$ 15		Brother Ath. Gargan 1102 16th St Albion Pa					
20	Stefos Konstantinos	36		m					Chios	N. Y. City			\$ 25		Friend Anthony Mahony 178 South St N. Y. City					
21	Papageorgopoulos Ioannis	30				no			Chios	North Creek Pa	no		\$ 30		Cousin Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind					
22	Moskos Zacharias	31		s	marry	yes			Chios	Chicago Ill	yes		\$ 20		Compatriot Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind					
23	Gligori Kousi	39			laborer				Chios	St. Francis Calif	no		\$ 10		Cousin N. Nektas 1000 Broadway Eddy St San Francisco Calif					
24	Lazos Charalampos	25		m	Workman				Chios	N. Y. City	yes		\$ 12		Brother Isaac Constant 234 W. 35th St N. Y. City					
25	Negli Anna Amacha	10	f	s	none	no			Chios		no	her father	\$ 0		father Amacha Negli New York N. Y. City					
26	LeKas Dimitri	22	m		Workman				Chios	North Creek Pa	no	himself	\$ 23		Cousin Long Beach Ind 20 Box 237 Indianapolis Ind					
27	Moiradas Anthanas	24				yes			Chios	N. Y. City	yes		\$ 24		Friend Alex. Nektas 178 South St N. Y. City					
28	Kolakiotis Ioannis	20							Chios				\$ 15		Compatriot Anthony Mahony 178 South St N. Y. City					
29	Papopoulos Constantinos	20							Chios				\$ 15		Relative Nektas Chiodos 141 Mount Vernon Ave N. Y. City					
30	Gheorghopoulos Panagiotis	21		m		no			Chios	Greenville S. C.			\$ 10		Cousin Alex. Gheorghopoulos 320 Olympian Ave Greenville S. C.					

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Cash, 1<sup>st</sup> Officer, of the S. S. Hudson, from Cambridge, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, NK 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of

120

officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, de Combes Caspy, Surgeon of the U.S. Army, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 217 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

1200

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith" or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Audson* sailed in *Capet* on *15<sup>th</sup> July*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* on *27<sup>th</sup> July*, 1905.

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Casile Thomas, 1st Officer, of the S.S. Hudson, from Hartford, Conn., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
H. W. Haverace  
 Immigration Officer at New York

First Officer

Handwritten signature

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Connel Tash, Surgeon of the S.S. Hudson, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Medecine de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
H. W. Haverace  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Czech.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mexican.
- Moroccan.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Scandinavian.
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slavonian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carile Thomas, Master of the S.S. "Hudson", from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1902  
H. Marshall  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

2

I, de Combes Garry, Surgeon of the S.S. "Hudson", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of South Dakota, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1902  
H. Marshall  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Bahamanian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian North  
 Italian South  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Slavonic (classical)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s.s. *Hudson*

sailed from *Harve* the *15<sup>th</sup>* July, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* the *24<sup>th</sup>* July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or other place of confinement for crime and punishment; if so, state the nature of the crime and the punishment.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Weisbord Salmon	21	M																
2	Kapichinsky	31	M																
3	Kapichinsky	12	M																
4	Kapichinsky	11	M																
5	Schkolnik	35	M																
6	Chekerian	11	M																
7	Chekerian	11	M																
8	Chekerian	11	M																
9	Chekerian	11	M																
10	Chekerian	11	M																
11	Vezir	11	M																
12	Cassata	50	M																
13	Spase	53	M																
14	Bogor	22	M																
15	Koti	32	M																
16	Hebo	21	M																
17	Ghiorghi	24	M																
18	Vassil	21	M																
19	Kusanov	21	M																
20	Lamantze	21	M																
21	Grozic	21	M																
22	Spasov	23	M																
23	Militch	20	M																
24	Militch	1	M																
25	VonKotich	50	M																
26	Raditch	50	M																
27	Raditch	20	M																
28	Raditch	20	M																
29	Raditch	20	M																
30	Raditch	21	M																

\* Race or People is to be determined by the

which they speak and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Casile Thomas*, *Master*, of the *St. Hudson*, from *Long Beach*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Long Beach* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*R. D. M. M. M.*  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *de Combes Gaston*, Surgeon of the *St. Hudson*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *nine* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Academy de*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Long Beach* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*R. D. M. M. M.*  
Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Chukchi).  
Swedish (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

s. s. Hudson

sailed from Haver the 15th July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York the 27th July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Belentano Felix	25	m	s	Seaman	yes	France	French	Paris	N. Y. City	yes	himself	10	1886-1889	mother - Mrs. Calabrese 341 W 53rd St N Y City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Salpas Rosalia	18	f		Labourer		Hungary	Hungarian	Vienna		no				mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
3	Sotzkar Sara	48	f	m	seam		Hungary	Hungarian	Vienna						mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
4	Rachella	20	f	s	Seamstress								10		mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
5	DeRose Giuseppe	43	m	m	Seamstress		Italy	Italian	Genoa						mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
6	Sabatore Olive	30	f		Labourer								10		mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
7	Scaramella Catherine	15	f	m	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
8	Calzio Emma	26	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
9	Rossi Luigi	20	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
10	Anfondo Giuseppe	15	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
11	De Luca Antonio	24	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
12	Vito Ditta	25	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
13	Morelli Raffaele	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
14	Malianzy Jenoff	18	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
15	Samuel	18	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
16	Felice	18	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
17	Thompson	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
18	Pimianty Benjamin	24	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
19	Calabrese	24	f	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
20	Marion	19	f	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
21	Harold	26	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
22	Wm	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
23	Wm	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
24	Sara	11	f	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
25	Kassababian	20	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
26	Kedore	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
27	Harichowsky	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
28	Michalsky	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
29	Wm	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					
30	Wm	11	m	s	Labourer										mother - Mrs. Salpas 341 W 53rd St N Y City					



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Hudson*

arrived, *July 27* 19. *05* *5-05 PM.*, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Raeman Chane	6	28	1	30	met Hudson Hub Benni Co 2 Jackson ave Hoboken ny	COE		7/28	10 <sup>10</sup>	1	—	1
✓ 2	Salpas Rosalia	1	2	1	"	" Aunt Aunt Mrs Jan Boni 39 Boylston point N.Y.	Baltimore		7/28	11 <sup>05</sup>	1	—	1
✓ 3	Minachi Negli Anne	3	25	1	"	" Father Father Minache Negrin 11 E 115 st nyc.	Berkley		7/28	11 <sup>15</sup>	1	—	1
✓ 4	Garber Paul 4 ch.	4	17 <sup>19</sup>	1	4	" Husband Bro May Rosenfeld 354 Miller ave Bklyn ny	Warren		7/27	6 <sup>08</sup>	—	—	4
✓ 5	Lotzkar Sara daug	1	44	2	"	" Husband Sam'l 419 Central ave Bklyn ny	COE		7/28	12	2	2	2



## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

WD

S. S. HUDSON (French Line)  
2-5210

*arrived*      July 27, 1905      , 190      , *M.*,      , *from*

No

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Pansa Master of the Tenisonic from Buccarstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Pansa  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

at My - Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis W. Duffie Surgeon of the Tenisonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of my State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

at My - Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Algerian.
- Albanian.
- Armenian.
- Austrian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Croatian.
- Czech.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Sardinian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Thursmore" sailing from *Warrington*, *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *NYC*, *July 23*, 190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to— Country of which citizen or subject.	Nationality. * Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Maimed, or of time, and cause.
1	Michael																		
2	Mary																		
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* Race or People is to be determined by the color of the skin, the language they speak, and the literature they read. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Hanson, of the "Teacher" from Superior, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*      *day of*      *190*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Am. Kellogg, Surgeon of the 5<sup>th</sup> "Savannah" Voluntary Militia, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had some years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Sanity College  
London MDLX St. N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                      , 190

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Berberian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
French
Basal Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Holoway
Horwegian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Latvian
Malay
Malay
Manx
Manx
Moravian
Norfolk Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Turonic* sailing from *San Francisco* *14 July, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* *July 25, 1905*

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for insane, or subject of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether sane or insane, or subject of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or maimed, or of any other physical defect.
1	Heacock Seymour A	57			Merchant		United States & Canada													
2	Heacock M <sup>rs</sup>	52																		
3	Loon Frances	18																		
4	Rudby Cassandra M	42																		
5	Lagay Anne M <sup>rs</sup>	30																		
6	Miller Clara Huston	54																		
7	Daly Matthew	64			Lawyer															
8	Daly Ellen M	35														256 Adelphe St Brooklyn				
9	Deloon James M	40																		
10	McGee Edward C	42 1			Cotton Buyer															
11	Freeman Leroy Richmond	45 2			do											Harshaker Texas				
12	Spencer John	56 3			Merchant											Dallas Texas				
13	Wood Mrs. Lester Martin				do											112 W 46 St New York				
14	Junodon Arthur L	52 1			Merchant											Chicago Ill				
15	Lingason Mrs	39														Minneapolis Minn				
16	Cory William J. McC	59																		
17	Cory Ida Catherine	40														477 34 St Cabriaud Pa				
18	Good Emma	51			Chemist															
19	Loge Emma M	47 6			Housewife															
20	Korvan William E	47			Merchant											Cincinnati Kentucky				
21	Trahany Eva Helen	42 10														St Louis Mo				
22	Emmeline M <sup>rs</sup>	70			Bookkeeper											Palo Alto California				
23	Emmeline M <sup>rs</sup>	63																		
24	Emmeline M <sup>rs</sup>	27																		
25	Emmeline M <sup>rs</sup>																			
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. Joseph & David Anderson Master J.S. *Leconte* from *Leconte*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *first* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* 27 *day of* May, 190

*at*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Charles Kellogg, Surgeon of the 5<sup>th</sup> Maine Infantry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Princeton College Connecticut, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this                      day of                      , 190

<sup>1</sup> State whether "Sergeant" sailing therewith "or" employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sentence

sailing from Liverpool

10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1905

*John B. ...*

, 1900

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	B. whom	Whether in	Whether ever	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in possession of alien's certificate, or whether treated of the master, or a passport, or a certificate of naturalization.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformation, Crippled, Nature, loss of limb, Cause.
on List		Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	or Single.	or Occupation.	Read. Write.	Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	States.	City or Town.	Whether in possession of \$500, and if less, how much?	Whether ever in the United States, and if so, when and where?				
1	McLaren, Henry C.	59			Banker		United States & Canada										
2	Hull, Benjamin	63			Merchant								Wilmington N. C.				
3	Murchison, Ed. William	52			do								Wilmington N. C.				
4	Murchison, John A. Ed.	15	6		—								do				
5	Coulter, David	35	8		Merchant								do				
6	Wieden, Mary E.	32	6		Wife								do				
7	Wieden, John Gordon	5	6		—								do				
8	Raymond, Elizabeth Nell	30			Actress								do				
9	Harco, Jessie	27			Wife								do				
10	Harco, James	4			—								Albany, N. Y.				
11	<del>Harco, Charles James</del>												do				
12	Thompson, Henry	39			—								do				
13	Kaufmann, Patrick Alex	38	3		Sawyer								do				
14	Jois, Florence	26	2		—								do				
15	Hanson, Martha Maria	32			—								do				
16	Frankenburgh, Herbert Wm	28			—								do				
17	Kramer, Charles E.	47			Banker								do				
18	Leone, William E.	33			Merchant								do				
19	Lupce, Wm	30			—								do				
20	Haugh, Marcus	60			Merchant								do				
21	Gauch, Louis	64			—								do				
22	Gosier, Herman C.	40	8		Banker								do				
23	Gosier, Walter Harold	3			—								do				
24	Herman, Edward	44			Banker								do				
25	Herman, Wm	41			—								do				
26	Herman, Aaron Herman	25			Teacher								do				
27	Hendy, John Herman	32	5		Merchant								do				
28	Hendy, Alice H.	57			—								do				
29	<del>Hendy, Alice</del>				—								do				
30	Hendy, Grace				—								do				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Joseph Andrew Benson, of the United States, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, and in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1904.

at My 0.1

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Francis DuRoi Cluffe, Surgeon of the "S. S. 'Tachonic'", sailing between San Francisco and San Pedro de Macoris, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1900

*Immigration Officer.*

*"State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List		NAME IN FULL		Age.		Sex.		Married or Single.		Calling or Occupation.		Able to Read. Write.		Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.		Race or People.		Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.		Final Destination. State, City, or Town.		Whether having a ticket to destination.		By whom was passage paid?		Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?		Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from entry.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.		Deformation, Cripple, or other physical defect.							
✓ 1	Royce Graham	34				Actor.																																					
✓ 2	Royce Mary	25				Wife																																					
✓ 3	Eagan James	45				Actor																																					
✓ 4	Eagan Annie	32				Actress																																					
✓ 5	McGrath Thomas	46				Actor																																					
✓ 6	McGrath Annie	40				Writer																																					
✓ 7	Stokes Edward	35				Actor																																					
✓ 8	Stokes Ida	28				Actress																																					
✓ 9	Whitney Emmett	32				Y																																					
✓ 10	Sedgwick Frances	40				do																																					
✓ 11	Gouldman Roland	26				do																																					
✓ 12	Whitney Susan S	20				do																																					
✓ 13	Nangle William Henry	40				do																																					
✓ 14	Larson Frederick H	45 11				Commercial																																					
✓ 15	Dallard Francis	43				—																																					
✓ 16	Lupton James T	50 2				Teacher																																					
✓ 17	Larson Thomas	44 1				Clerk																																					
✓ 18	Larson William T	50 6				Engineer																																					
✓ 19	Larson John	33				Planter																																					
✓ 20	Larson Albert J	40				Merchant																																					
✓ 21	Larson James J	32				Engineer																																					
✓ 22	Larson Harry S	50				—																																					
✓ 23	Larson John T	34 9				Columbian																																					
✓ 24	Larson Walter Dean	42				—																																					
✓ 25	Larson Madge Dean	40				—																																					
✓ 26	Schimpf George	45				Printer																																					
✓ 27	Larson Elizabeth	30				do																																					
✓ 28	Larson John	31				—																																					
✓ 29	Larson John	38				—																																					
✓ 30	Larson William T	50				Printer																																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Marion & son, Master of the S. S. Redwine, from Newport, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900 at Newport, Master officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer. Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. K. Sullivan, Surgeon of the S. S. Redwine, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900 at Newport, Surgeon officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. Immigration Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- Afr. (Negro)
- American
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian (Austrian)
- Italian (Sardinian)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Latvian
- Mac-Aaron
- Porto Rican
- Polish
- Romanian
- Russian
- Scandinavian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Condorcet sailing from San Francisco 19<sup>th</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. — Sex. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence, Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination, State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to second class destination?	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$10, and if less, how much?	Whether ex- posed to dis- ease? State and if yes, what disease?	Where going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relation of friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity? If so, where? What was cause?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist,	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deform- ities, Cripples, Nature, de- fects of limbs, etc.
1	Nelson Howard	28	M	Salesman	Yes	Ireland	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	Guinney	None	None	27 Second Street New York	No	No	Good	No
2	Dunith Alexander	43	M	Teacher	Yes	Ireland	Irish	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	257 Broadway New York	No	No	Good	No
3	Jones Edith Martha	39	F	Housewife	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	Hotel New York	No	No	Good	No
4	Hartley William Henry	31	M	Engineer	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	Westminster Hotel New York	No	No	Good	No
5	Lover Charles D.	31	M	Engineer	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
6	Roberts John	39	M	Merchant	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	St. Anthony's Church Boston	No	No	Good	No
7	Roberts Charles Henry	27	M	Bookkeeper	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
8	Kucanagall George Rogers	41	M	Clerk	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	St. Anthony's Church Boston	No	No	Good	No
9	Jambert Lucile	33	M	Salesman	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
10	Dushty Geoffrey Campbell	23	M	Businessman	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
11	Harold Arthur	49	M	Doctor	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
12	Schmidt Arthur R.	43	M	Merchant	Yes	Russia	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
13	Grimmoli Luis A.	27	M	Tourist	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
14	Drummer Edward	39	M	Engineer	Yes	France	French	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
15	Hine Frank	41	M	Teacher	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
16	Williamson Claude	31	M	Engineer	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
17	John Peter	47	M	Teacher	Yes	France	French	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
18	Bailan John Paul	29	M	Engineer	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No
19	Maxwell George	31	M	Engineer	Yes	England	English	New York	New York	Yes	None	None	None	New York	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Charles Dawson, Master of the U.S. Fish Hawk, from Seattle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July, 190

190

at

Seattle Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James W. McLaughlin, Surgeon of the U.S. Fish Hawk, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Seattle College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List c t

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U-1115 462 S. S. Leontine sailing from Liverpool 19 July, 1903 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence, Last permanent residence, County and City or Town	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having been to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in institution or hospital for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or was ever committed by a court of law?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a Socialist?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformation, Cripple, or other physical defect
✓ 1	Madrasavich George	30	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Polish	Polish	London	London	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Cable Office Cuba Sub. Tel. C. P. C. P. C. P.	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Severin George	30	M	S	Merchant	Yes	English	English	do	London	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Said Archibald, William	30	M	S	Manager	Yes	do	do	London	London	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Hamford Fraser	17	M	S		Yes	do	do	London	London	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Hamford Mary	26	F	S		Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Doulter John Henry	45	M	S	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 7	Taylor Robert	32	M	S	do	Yes	do	do	London	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 8	Smallman Thomas	46	M	M		Yes	do	do	London	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	Smallman Ellen	30	F	M		Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 10	Smallman Eleanor	6	F	S		Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 11	Single Ina	22	F	S		Yes	Polish	Polish	London	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Campbell James	42	M	M	Merchant	Yes	English	English	London	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	Rendall John Henry	36	M	S	Merchant	Yes	do	do	London	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	Robb Henry	33	M	S	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	Canada	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 15	Hard Archibald	39	M	S	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	Shon Charles	44	M	M	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 17	Shon Charles	44	M	M	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	Shon Charles	44	M	M	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Shon Charles	44	M	M	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	Shon Charles	44	M	M	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	Ronald Harris	32	M	S	Merchant	Yes	do	do	do	Canada	No	do	do	No	London	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J.B. Ranson Master of the "Teutonic" from Danston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J.B. Ranson  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at Mojo

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the "Teutonic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin L. M. L. S. S. R. O. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at Mojo

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Leutonic" sailing from Queens town, July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, July 27, 1905

[illegible]

<sup>c</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Panson Master of the "Teutonic", from Union Station, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190 5  
W. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McLaughlin, Surgeon of the "Teutonic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin L. M. L. S. S. R. C., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190 5  
W. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Leontine" sailing from *Quebec* July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, tuberculosis, leprosy, or contagious disease, or by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1598	1. Nora Ellis	35	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$30	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
1624	2. William Nicol	58	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	3. Jane	38	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
1466	4. John P. Cooney	35	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
175	5. James L. McElroy	46	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	6. Margaret	45	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
1733	7. Thomas Burns	52	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	8. Ellen	63	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	9. Thomas Monahan	44	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
550/10	10. Stewart J. Walpole	✓	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
"	11. Stewart R. Brown	✓	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
12																					
13	Mary O'Connor	45	✓	✓	Wife	✓	Irish	Quebec	Irish	Quebec	Quebec	✓	Self	\$40	1905	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. R. Brown, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907.  
M. J. [Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. M. [Signature], Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 27 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907.  
[Signature]  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Brazilian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Indian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Mexican  
 Moroccan  
 Norwegian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Russian  
 Scotch  
 Spanish  
 Swedish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to a final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relation to said, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care, and if so, for what? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adams M A	38	✓	Male Nurse	Yes	England	English	London	S Orange	No	Self	Yes	No	Hill Side P. Orange N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
2	Baker A	37	✓	Male Salesman	Yes	U. S.	C. I. G.							126 S York St Richmond Hill N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no
3	Baer R. J. W.																		
4	Baum M. P.	20	✓	Female Lady	Yes	England	U. S.	London	Manhattan	No	Self	Yes	No	Hotel New York	no	no	no	no	no
5	Bommer M. P.	20	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do	to	to	to	to	do	no	no	no	no	no
6	Booth Allan	33	✓	Male Scholar	Yes	U. S.	C. I. G.							80 Essex St N.Y.C.					
7	Brown Annie																		
8	Brown S. H.																		
9	Brown James	36	✓	Male Teamster	Yes	England	English	Honolulu	Cleveland	No	Self	No	No	94 Duane St Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	no
10	Crumpall R. H.	24	✓	Male Teacher	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					Apusta Ga.					
11	Coombs M. P.	47	✓	Male Carpenter	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					Columb Mich.					
12	Wife do	47	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
13	Wife do	50	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
14	Wife do	35	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
15	Wife do																		
16	Wife do	28	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					319 W 26th St N.Y.C.					
17	Wife do																		
18	Wife do																		
19	Wife do	24	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
20	Wife do	43	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
21	Wife do	38	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
22	Wife do	11	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
23	Wife do	2	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
24	Wife do	36	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					
25	Wife do	28	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					317 W 26th St N.Y.C.					
26	Wife do																		
27	Wife do	22	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					29 Chestnut St N.Y.C.					
28	Wife do	23	✓	Female Lady	Yes	U. S.	U. S.	do	do					do					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

1. *J. B. K.* *Honorable* of the *Board of Immigration* from *the vessel*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in* number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Francis Corn. McDuffie, Surgeon of the S. S. "Extonic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, Conn. L.S., S. A. O., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this* . . . . . *day of* . . . . . *190*

*Immigration Officer at*

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bulgarian.
Bosnian.
Belgian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Danish.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hawaiian.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Macedonian.
Malay.
Manx-Gaelic.
Marathi.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Sandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scottish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *E*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Durham* sailing from *Liverpool* *14th July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Whether a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Johnson, Edmund</i>	35	M	M	Accountant		African		<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>					<i>Singer Manufacturing Co</i>			good	
2	<i>Collingwood, Rada</i>	37	M	M	Merchant													good	
3	<i>Matthews, J. J.</i>		M		Merchant													good	
4	<i>Burns, Henry</i>	40	M		Merchant													good	
5	<i>Herrist, Walter</i>	40	M		Merchant													good	
6	<i>Hagan, J.</i>	41	M		Merchant													good	
7	<i>Beavan, Ambrose</i>	30	M	S	Cloungman		British	English		<i>Pittsburg, Pa</i>								good	
8	<i>Worthington, Thomas</i>	31	M		Accountant													good	
9	<i>Naseel, Gustav</i>	27	M		Cook		German		<i>Berlin</i>	<i>New York</i>								good	
10	<i>Douglas, John</i>	52	M		Minister		British	English	<i>Nottingham</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>								good	
11	<i>Archer, John</i>	36	M		Merchant				<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
12	<i>Paterson, Susan</i>	45	F	M	Wife		U. S. Citizen											good	
13	<i>Raby, Joseph</i>	51	M		Butler													good	
14	<i>Rahberg, Herman</i>	32	M	M	Merchant		Finland		<i>N. York</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
15	<i>Sauvage, V. C.</i>	37	M	M	Merchant		Italy		<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>								good	
16	<i>Shelton, B.</i>	36	M		Cook		England		<i>B. Ham</i>	<i>Melbourne</i>								good	
17	<i>Blow, J. H.</i>	41	M	S	Rancher		England		<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
18	<i>Blow, J. H.</i>	45	M	M	Wife		England		<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
19	<i>W. H. H.</i>	31	M		Merchant		Holland		<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
20	<i>Hempstead, J.</i>	20	M		Merchant		Holland		<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
21	<i>Melbourne, J.</i>	19	M		Merchant		Holland		<i>London</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>								good	
22	<i>Corkill, J.</i>	41	M		Merchant		England		<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>New York</i>								good	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the country from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J B Rawson, of the Leutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, J Mc Culiffe, Surgeon of the Leutonic, sailing from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1900.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African American
- American Indian
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Balkan
- Berber
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Caucasian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Czech
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian
- Japanese
- Latvian
- Letonian
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Maritime
- Medieval
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Siberian
- Slavonian
- Spanish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	S. S.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abled to Read and Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether he has a ticket to the United States.	Whether he has money to pay passage.	Whether in possession of \$50. and if not, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or delinquent or insubordinate or intemperate or addicted to gambling or to any other vicious habit?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether a member of any subversive or seditious organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jahnestock Rosa	35	W					U. S. C.													
2	Owens Peter	50	M					U. S. C.													
3	Edroy James							U. S. C.													
4	do Mrs							U. S. C.													
5	Herr Edin A	23	M			Student		U. S. C.													
6	Macullen Mary	33	F			Housewife		U. S. C.													
7	do Mrs	8	F			Child		U. S. C.													
8	Hoebe Ch. Magnus	67	M			Exp. Mar.		U. S. C.													
9	do Anna	62	F					U. S. C.													
10	Darcke E. J. J.	44	M			Priest		U. S. C.													
11	Brown Ed. J.	24	M			Merchant		U. S. C.													
12	Hedgaard E. J.	41	M			Banker		U. S. C.													
13	Ames Harvey	21	M			Student		U. S. C.													
14	Wilson Raymond	14	M					U. S. C.													
15	do Herbert	15	M					U. S. C.													
16	Hutchins	36	M			Cathman		U. S. C.													
17	Baradous J. J.	42	M			Merchant		U. S. C.													
18	Bayley J. H.	46	M			Merchant		U. S. C.													
19	do Mrs	46	F					U. S. C.													
20	Anderson John	33	M			Journalist		U. S. C.													
21	Domestof J.	57	M			Journalist		U. S. C.													

1903

1020 North 6th St.  
Harrisburg, Penn.  
66 Johnson Ave.  
Remy, N. J.  
do.  
San Francisco  
do.  
North McAllock St.  
Charleston, S. Carolina.  
Superior, N. L.  
Hinton, N. C., U. S. A.  
4138 25th St.  
San Francisco Cal.  
do.  
363 Main St.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
do.  
do.  
do.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J B Russell Master of the Director from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*      *day of*      190

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Francis John McAniff, Surgeon of the S. S. "Trenton", Leading thereunto do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, L. Dr. L. S. & C., and that "I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

*Immigration Officer at*

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian (Armenian),  
Azerbaijani (Azerbaijani),  
Belarusian (Belarusian),  
Bosnian (Bosnian),  
Bulgarian (Bulgarian),  
Chinese (Chinese),  
Croatian (Croatian),  
Czech (Czech),  
Danish (Danish),  
Dutch (Dutch),  
East Indian (East Indian),  
English (English),  
Filipino (Filipino),  
Finnish (Finnish),  
French (French),  
German (German),  
Greek (Greek),  
Hebrew (Hebrew),  
Hungarian (Hungarian),  
Indic (Indic),  
Indic (North) (Indic (North)),  
Indic (South) (Indic (South)),  
Japanese (Japanese),  
Korean (Korean),  
Lithuanian (Lithuanian),  
Malay (Malay),  
Malay (South) (Malay (South)),  
Mongolian (Mongolian),  
Norwegian (Norwegian),  
Polish (Polish),  
Portuguese (Portuguese),  
Romanian (Romanian),  
Russian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Scandinavian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish) (Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)),  
Slovak (Slovak),  
Slovenian (Slovenian),  
Spanish (Spanish),  
Swedish (Swedish),  
Tamil (Tamil),  
Thai (Thai),  
Turkish (Turkish),  
Ukrainian (Ukrainian),  
Vietnamese (Vietnamese),  
Welsh (Welsh),  
Yiddish (Yiddish).



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity or treatment of the insane, or whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	ROB. K. Violet																
2	Samuel Williams	23	M	S		British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
3	Penelope Thomas	34	M			British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
4	Judd David	31				British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
5	Shofield Thomas	30		Director		British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
6	Cwick Ellen	27	M	Housekeeper		British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
7	do Francis	27	M			British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
8	do Ellen	10				British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
9	Nichols Maud	18	S			British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
10	Jayson Robert Mufford	34	M	M		British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
11	Edge Daniel	52	M	S		British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
12	Kato Ernest	24	M	M		Japanese	Japanese	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
13	Duck Julian	30	M	M	Seaman	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
14	Kuranaga Kiyone	26	S			Japanese	Japanese	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
15	Milnes Isaac	40	M	M	Bookkeeper	British	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
16	do Rosa	38	F	wife		British	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
17	do Victor	11	M	child		British	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
18	do Rex	9				British	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
19	Hughes John Dips	39	G		Bank clerk	Welsh	Welsh	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
20	Hart Louisa	40	F			English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
21	Hart Cecilia	35	M			English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
22	Lewis Mary Harris	20	F	S		Welsh	Welsh	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
23	Knight Arthur	26	M	M	Accountant	English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
24	Walton Arthur	20	S	Carpenter		English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
25	Nobes Francis	24	S	Clerk		Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
26	Marshall Joseph William	24	M	Accountant		English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
27	Sullivan Arthur	21	S	Smith		Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
28	Freeman William John	22	M	S	Farming	English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
29	Lee John Henry	63		widow	Accountant	English	English	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	
30	Doonan Bridget	49	F	S		Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	1705		36 W. 4th St. New York		good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. B. R. R.*, Master of the *St. Louis*, from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

*Master* Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *James John McAuliffe*, Surgeon of the *St. Louis*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *2* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College Dublin, L. A. L. S. S. L. C.*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Mongolian,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Serb,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List *B*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. <i>Tarlonic</i> sailing from <i>Liverpool</i> , <i>19th July, 1905</i> Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> , <i>July 27</i> , 190 <i>5</i>																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or arrested on account of insanity or other mental defect? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
✓ 1	Stewart Robert	25	✓ M	✓ S	Clerk	speaks	U. S. State	Scottish	74 Broomfield St. Glasgow	Panama	no self	yes	yes		Miller Hotel 29-36 St. N.Y.						
✓ 2	Barton Aubrey D	41	✓ M	✓	Manufacturer		American	Irish	St. Kevins London	Huntington West. Va.			yes	yes	Huntington West. Va.						
✓ 3	Kathryn	23	✓ F	✓	Wife										do						
✓ 4	Charlotte	26	✓ S	✓	Child										do						
✓ 5	Duffy Joseph	38	✓ M	✓	Merchant			Irish							36 W. 82 St. S. O. O. N. Y.						
✓ 6	Drainon Bernard	40	✓ M	✓	Merchant										65 School St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓ 7	do Patrick	38	✓ M	✓	do										do						
✓ 8	Jones Edmund	37	✓ M	✓	do			Welsh							do						
✓ 9	Waters Samuel James	32	✓ M	✓	Merchant			German							Home 223 Grand St. New York						
✓ 10	Ruff George W.	26	✓ M	✓	Stage			do							Home Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓ 11	do Jules	23	✓ S	✓	do			do							Clipper Office W. 28th St. New York						
✓ 12	Murray Miss B	26	✓ F	✓	S	do		do							do						
✓ 13	Brown Stuart R	28													do						
✓ 14	Walpole Stewart J	25													Unity Building Chicago Ill.						
✓ 15	Conroy John P	35						Irish							Masonic Temple Chicago Ill.						
✓ 16	Connolly Charles	42					American								Home Dry Goods Merchant Huntsville Alabama						
✓ 17	Monte Mr. E	27	✓ F	✓	M										United States Navy						
✓ 18	Mattews Patrick	34	✓ S	✓	Butler			Irish							434 W 49th St New York						
✓ 19	Jennell Henry	57	✓ M	✓	Jeweller			English							108 Franklin St. New York						
✓ 20	do Jane	40	✓ F	✓	Wife										Sanville Ill. 108 Franklin St.						
✓ 21	Howard Edward	28	✓ M	✓	Stage		American								410 E 91st St N.Y.C.						
✓ 22	do Mr.	25	✓ M	✓	do		American								Home 410 East 77th St New York						
✓ 23	Merle Frank	16	✓ M	✓	Student										New York Clipper 1357 1st St N.Y.						
✓ 24	Thomas Richard	35	✓ S	✓	Actor										West 28th St New York						
✓ 25	Averell Florence Bonstead	23	✓ F	✓	Actress										30 W 4th Rochester						
✓ 26	Reper William Chas	52	✓ M	✓	Chemist			German							2330 Nicholas St. Philadelphia						
✓ 27	do Clara	22	✓ F	✓	S			American							Broadway 531st St New York						
✓ 28	Anderson John	56	✓ M	✓				English							do						
✓ 29	White John	41	✓ M	✓	Merchant			Irish							Hoops de Annawan Illinois						
✓ 30	Cole E	42	✓ M	✓	Minister			African							2619 A Sheridan Ave St. Louis Missouri						

Race or People to be determined by track from which they came and the language they speak. Last of race will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Ransom Master, of the Atlantic, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James John McLaughlin, Surgeon of the S.S. "Atlantic", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Haitian,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Finnish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List **A**

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Tauronic* sailing from *Liverpool* 19<sup>th</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person as described in the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Aranka James Edward	44	M	Surveyor	yes	British	W. Indian	London	Nassau	✓	self	more than \$50	Returning home to Nassau Bahamas	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	do Edith Isabella	14	F	none											no	no	no
✓ 3	Fleeto Ernest	29	M	Merchant	✓	Central American									no	no	no
✓ 4	Grantland Fredrick Charles			gentleman		British	ascendant	Victoria							no	no	no
✓ 5	do Mary		F	wife											no	no	no
✓ 6	Hogan John	34	B	Shipwright		English	Irish	Selwa Cruz							no	no	no
✓ 7	Bradshaw Violet	9	F	none											no	no	no
✓ 8	Hirschberg Benjamin	60	M	Merchant		Russian	Hebrew	Moscow	Chicago Ill.						no	no	no
✓ 9	Hirschberg Marie	55	F	wife											no	no	no
✓ 10	Riley John	29	M	Salaman		British	Irish	London	Pittsburg						no	no	no
✓ 11	Hayes Mary	28	F	maid											no	no	no
✓ 12	Rapson William	43	M	none		American	English								no	no	no
✓ 13	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 14	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 15	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 16	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 17	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 18	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 19	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 20	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 21	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 22	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 23	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 24	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 25	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 26	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 27	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 28	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 29	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no
✓ 30	Wilson Herbert	15	b	seaman											no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Ranson, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

July, 190

✓

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McPhillip, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice a branch of and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

July, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russhin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5109 S. S. *Tutoria* sailing from *Liverpool* 19 July, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane and feeble-minded, or treated of a Poly-anamist, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Poly-anamist, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
9926 1	<i>Jose Maria</i>	18	M	Single	Labourer		Portuguese	Portuguese	Portugal	Portugal			10	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9927 2	<i>Rade Rikie</i>	17	M	Single	"		"	"	Portugal	Portugal			10	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9928 3	<i>Marinkovic Jone</i>	37	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			27	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9929 4	<i>Marinkovic Jone</i>	19	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			27	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9930 5	<i>Marinkovic Jone</i>	25	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			27	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9931 6	<i>Singum Ante</i>	15	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			27	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9932 7	<i>Singum Ante</i>	16	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			27	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9933 8	<i>Michak Stefan</i>	40	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			30	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
9934 9	<i>Michak Stefan</i>	23	M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 10	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 11	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 12	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 13	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 14	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 15	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 16	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 17	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 18	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 19	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 20	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 21	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 22	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 23	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 24	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 25	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 26	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 27	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 28	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 29	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No
4131 30	<i>Michak Stefan</i>		M	Single	"		"	"	Salmon River	St. Louis			20	No	Relative here, <i>Antonio</i>	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Ransom, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July, 1901  
Wm. J. G. G. G.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Mc. Auliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.M.S. T.P.O. Trinity College Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July, 1901  
Wm. J. G. G. G.  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Apothian,  
Belgianian,  
Brazilian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danishian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hellenic,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Katholom (Kussnik),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Antonio

sailing from

Liverpool

19 July

1905

Arriving at Port of

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exemption from or exemption from duty for care and treatment of a Poly- an- am- ist- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
41123 1	Cybak, Antoni	25	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$3	No	No	No	Good	No
41124 2	Cybak, Antoni	31	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$6	No	No	No	Good	No
41125 3	Cybak, Antoni	42	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$2	No	No	No	Good	No
41126 4	Cybak, Antoni	37	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$1	No	No	No	Good	No
41127 5	Cybak, Antoni	23	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$9	No	No	No	Good	No
41128 6	Cybak, Antoni	23	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$15	No	No	No	Good	No
41129 7	Cybak, Antoni	35	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$11	No	No	No	Good	No
41130 8	Cybak, Antoni	25	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9905 9	Cybak, Antoni	23	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9906 10	Cybak, Antoni	17	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9907 11	Cybak, Antoni	18	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9908 12	Cybak, Antoni	17	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9909 13	Cybak, Antoni	20	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9910 14	Cybak, Antoni	31	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$20	No	No	No	Good	No
9911 15	Cybak, Antoni	27	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$21	No	No	No	Good	No
9912 16	Cybak, Antoni	19	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$15	No	No	No	Good	No
9913 17	Cybak, Antoni	26	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$15	No	No	No	Good	No
9914 18	Cybak, Antoni	34	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$15	No	No	No	Good	No
9915 19	Cybak, Antoni	19	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$6	No	No	No	Good	No
9916 20	Cybak, Antoni	25	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9917 21	Cybak, Antoni	29	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9918 22	Cybak, Antoni	36	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$50	No	No	No	Good	No
9919 23	Cybak, Antoni	36	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$18	No	No	No	Good	No
9920 24	Cybak, Antoni	36	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9921 25	Cybak, Antoni	23	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9922 26	Cybak, Antoni	42	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9923 27	Cybak, Antoni	44	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9924 28	Cybak, Antoni	35	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$12	No	No	No	Good	No
9925 29	Cybak, Antoni	24	M	M	Labourer	No	Polish	Polish	Polish	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	\$5	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Ransom, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J.B. Ransom Master ~~officer~~

Sworn to before me this 27 day of November, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of INLS : S.R.O. Trinity College Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of November, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Baschi).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Guitonic

sailing from Liverpool 19<sup>th</sup>, July, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 196

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.  Yrs. Mos.	Married or Sex. Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2929	Hinakur Proini	20	M	Laborer	No No	Russia	Hebrew	Largit Boston Mass	His Father	No	\$8	No	Father's Work St. Paul St. Kuss	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2930	Kaldusky Cheryl	17	F	"	"	"	"	wel Babody Mass	Her Mother	No	"	No	F.H. Holodkun, 49 Lowell St., Boston, Mass.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2931	Krousen Zelde	18	M	Servant	No No	"	"	Berdiezen Chelsea	"	No	\$8 1/2	No	Guinea St. Seabody Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2932	Kosinoi Lime	28	M	"	"	"	"	Bos. Ave. Boston Mass	His Husband	No	\$8 1/2	No	189 Second St. Chelsea, Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2933	Gaukel Hark	18	M	Sutcher	No No	"	"	Kowuo "	His Mother	No	"	No	Husbaid, F. Kosinoi	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2934	Sorow Bassie	31	F	"	No No	"	"	Muck "	His Husband	No	"	No	F.H. Holodkun, 57 Tenth St. Boston	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2935	Larah	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Baburne St. Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2936	Chaim	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Husbaid & Father of the Children	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2937	Ithe	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	F.H. Holodkun, 57 Tenth St. Boston, Mass.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2938	Piel	20	"	Tailor	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2939	Laudes Liope	27	F	"	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2940	Lube	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2941	Orenenberg Iossel	22	M	Tailor	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2942	Dokokolowa Sofia	20	F	Servant	No No	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2943	Konalukowa Oksana	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No

No 6 to 15. ( )  
Liverpool

packages disinfected in

No. 1 to E<sub>3</sub>. The passages are reported as having no relations

\* Race or People as to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Benson Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
Mozack  
 Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis M. Culliffe Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of I.M.S. & S.R.O. Trinity College Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
Mozack  
 Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Basque.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 British.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



*U. S. Citizens*BALCON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *15*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Autonic"* sailing from *Liverpool* *19 July*, 190*5*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 19*, 190*5*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to take up abode?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
<i>58226</i>	<i>Frederickson, Charles</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Scandinavian</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>C.</i>	<i>J. I. Penney</i>	<i>Minnesota</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58227</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58228</i>	<i>Frederickson, Carl</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Father Erik Larson, Box 145, Shrewsbury, Vermont.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58229</i>	<i>Larsson, Erik</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Brother in Law Albert</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58230</i>	<i>Johnson, Alfred</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Brother in Law Albert</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58231</i>	<i>Johnson, Carl</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Brother in Law Albert</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58232</i>	<i>Bergfolk, John</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>31-33, West 24th St, N.Y.C.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58233</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58234</i>	<i>Eide, Karl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58235</i>	<i>Eide, Hans</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58236</i>	<i>Four, irat</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58237</i>	<i>Fuss, John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bergen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58238</i>	<i>Anders</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58239</i>	<i>Mars</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>58240</i>	<i>Baldracchi, Paul</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joining Brother in Law Eide</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Panson, Master of the R.M.L. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

Francis John McAntiffe, Surgeon of the R. M. L. Detachment, \*Trinidad, thereunto, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L. M. L. S. S. M.  
Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1906

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Black):  
 Armenian.  
 Balochian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 Dutch-Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Macedonian.  
 Mexican.  
 Mongolian.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Romanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scottish.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West-Indian.



14  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Antonia* sailing from *Liverpool* July 19, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to engage in any profession, occupation, or business, or to study, or to seek health, or to join a religious society, or to perform any service, or to engage in any other activity.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
93815	15 Hamkins, Adam	29	M	Lab	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	London	Yes	Self	\$2.10	No	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	Harjelahti, John	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	Lauri, Jakob	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hammer	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	Wierhi, Britta	43	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	Calumet	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
93818	18 Herttu, John	18	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	Calumet	"	"	\$5	No	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Albena, 10	10	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
20	Leoni, Eugenia	18	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Megawee	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
21	Hedden, John	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Calumet	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
22	John	19	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
23	Aling, Hjalmar	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hammer	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
24	Enkila, Isenia	21	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	Calumet	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
25	Urho	23	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
26	Umar	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
93817	14 Carlstone, Augusta	42	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	Rockford	"	"	\$80	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
15	"	Harald	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
16	"	Edith	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
17	"	Kari	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
18	"	Harry	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	
19	Carlos	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, Leungren, John, 35, London, England.	No	No	No	Good	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Hanson, of the R. M. L. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

120

Major ~~Officer~~.

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McCarville, Surgeon of the R.M.L. Sautonic Sailing Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.M. L.S. & L.P.O. Trinity College, Dub., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

dan

1114

Immigration Officer as

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Armenian (Armenic),  
Azerbaijani,  
Belarusian,  
Belgian,  
Bulgarian,  
Catalan,  
Cebuano,  
Chinese,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Indonesian,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Malay,  
Malayalam,  
Marathi,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Slovakian (Slovak),  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Swedish,  
Tamil,  
Telugu,  
Thai,  
Turkish,  
Ukrainian,  
Urdu,  
Vietnamese,  
Welsh,  
Yiddish,  
Zulu.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Edenwic* sailing from *Liverpool*, *19 July*, 1905. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27*, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joseph Barlow Ranson, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901 at London Master

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John W. Auliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.M.D.S. & R.O. Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901 at London

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

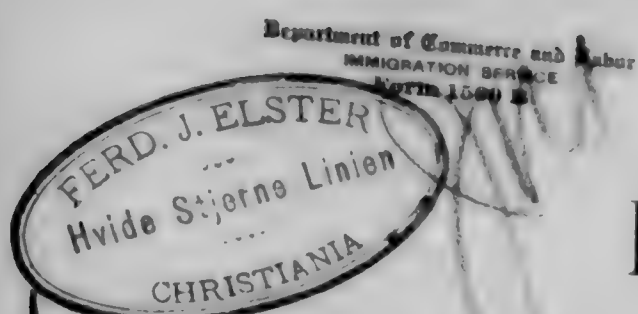
Immigration Officer.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Burmese,  
Cantonese,  
Chinese,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Macedonian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.





SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TEUTONIO

sailing from Liverpool

19 July, 1905

Arriving at Port of

New York

July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever expelled by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlson, Carl Marius	25	male	labored	yes	Norwegian	Norwegian	Oslo	Marshall Minn	yes	self	\$ 20	No	Cousin Johan Myrland, Marshall Minn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Holter, Ragna	16	female	maid				Oslo	Chicago Ill			\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Holter, Pauline Pauline	21						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Byg, Marie	28						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Ingevaldson, Nils	28	male	labored				Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Palmer, John	48	male	maid				Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Nordstrom, Inga	42	female	wife				Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Nelly Ingeborg	11	child					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Larry Bernhard	8	male					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Daagmar Christine	11	female					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Salla Alilie	26						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Martha Augustine	20	female	maid				Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Alma Mathilde	17						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Sigrid Alfrida	13						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Dillbrauten, Thea	25						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Edersen, Ingeborg	21						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Johanne	33	female					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Viken, Marit	30	female					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Frano Marianna K.	23						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Rund, Britta Kristensen	21						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Erlandsen, Mikkel	15						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Agelid, Ageliane	15	female					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Tow, Tomas	18	male	farmer				Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Idso, Nils U.	26						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Kristiansen, Kristian	19						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Tow, Inga Serina	16	female					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Thompson, John	25						Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Berge, John	11	child					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Thorsen, John	11	child					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Thorsen, John	11	child					Oslo	Chicago Ill		brother	\$ 10	No	Brother Johan Holter, 2221 Lawrence St, Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Barlow Pearson* Master of the *R. M. S. Teutonic* from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McAuliffe*, Surgeon of the *R. M. S. Teutonic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *4* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *L. M. S. & P. O. Trinity College, Dublin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Bohemian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Bulgarian (Russiack).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Andania* sailing from *Singapore*, *1901*, Arriving at Port of *Nyok* *July 27*, 190*1*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or	Married or	Calling or	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to engage in any other occupation, profession, or trade, in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
41121	Lamminen Ida	39	F	M	wife	yes yes	Finland		Dubuque	Dubuque Minn	no	self	\$ 10		To Dubuque Iowa Lamminen Ida					good	
41122	Lehtonen Maria	34	F	S	servant				Dubuque	Dubuque Minn	yes		40		To Dubuque Iowa Lehtonen Maria					good	
32717	Priman Mary	19	F	S					Alameda County Cal				10		To Dubuque Iowa Priman Mary					good	
2921	Gronos August	19	M	S	laborer										To Dubuque Iowa Gronos August					good	
41016	Grundsted Anders	35	M	M	Carpenter				Dubuque	Dubuque Minn	yes	brother	2 25	1898 to 1906	Brother August Grundsted					good	
6	Henshuus	35	F	M	Wife				Dubuque	Dubuque Minn		self	\$ 50	1898 to 1906	Mother August Grundsted					good	No
7	Ingrid	3	F	S	Child							husband			4719 Wagon St					good	No
8	Oskar	2	M									Father			West Duluth						No
41019	Arvo Emil	24	M		Labourer	Yes Yes						self	\$ 25	1898 to 1904	Minnesota					Good	No
10	Ida	25	F		Wife							husband			Father Joseph Irving					Good	No
11	Impi	11	F		Infant							Father			194 Paul St					Good	No
41024	Bolus Karl	26	M	M	Labourer	Yes Yes						self	\$ 10	1898 to 1904	Friend Jonas Shola					Good	No
13															Crete Ill.					Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

Joseph Barlow Pearson, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of L.M.D.S. & L.D.S. Trinity College, Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (dark).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutherfordian (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



10  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Louise* sailing from *Liverpool*, 1905, Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, to come to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2911	<i>Jampers Matt</i>	24	M	S	labor	yes	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Radatzki</i>	<i>Wash. D.C.</i>	no	uncle	\$ 10	no	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
2912	<i>Anna</i>	18	F	S	servant								10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41106	<i>Thors Herman</i>	18	M	S	labor				<i>Copenhagen</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	self		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41107	<i>Eden Matt</i>	21	M	S									10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41109	<i>Edholm Gustav</i>	18	F	S	servant				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	yes		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41110	<i>Franklin Wilhelm</i>	23	M	S	labor				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41111	<i>Berg Henrik</i>	28	M	S	labor				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41112	<i>Thorsens Hans</i>	18	M	S	labor				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	yes	self	10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41113	<i>Josefson Emma</i>	39	F	M	wife				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
10	<i>Hilda</i>	13	F	S	servant										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
11	<i>Fanny</i>	10	F	S	child										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41114	<i>Trasker Otto</i>	23	M	M	labor								10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29115	<i>Reuter Nikolai</i>	21	M	S					<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	friend		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29116	<i>Makinen Matt</i>	27	M	M					<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	brother		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29117	<i>Leinonen Janny</i>	18	F	S	servant				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	yes		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29118	<i>Makela John</i>	24	M	M	labor				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	friend		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29119	<i>Nieminen Anna</i>	22	F	S	servant				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
18	<i>Unger John</i>	19	M	S	labor				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41118	<i>Finland</i>	19	M	S					<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41116	<i>Thors Matt</i>	21	M	S					<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41117	<i>Hansen Hans</i>	20	M	M					<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41118	<i>Perikainen Anna</i>	24	F	S	servant				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41119	<i>Lindgren Anna</i>	20	F	S	wife				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>			10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
24	<i>Anna</i>	4	F	S	child										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
2919	<i>Siannibler Matt</i>	25	M	M	labor	yes			<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	brother		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
2920	<i>Paolonen Anna</i>	25	F	M	wife				<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	brother		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
27	<i>Anna</i>	4	F	S	child										<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
28	<i>Anna</i>	2	M	S											<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
29	<i>Anna</i>	3	M	S											<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no
41120	<i>Palomaki Anna</i>	23	M	M	labor	yes			<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	self		10		<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Paulus Hansen*, Master of the *RMS Teutonic*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*5*

Officer.

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McQuinn*, Surgeon of the *RMS Teutonic*, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*5*

190

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Seaside* sailing from *San Francisco*, *19*<sup>*th*</sup>, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July 27*, 190*5*

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Barlow Hancock*, Master of the *RMS Titanic*, from *New York*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*W. J. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis John McElroy*, Surgeon of the *RMS Titanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College Hartford*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*W. J. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*sailing from*

*Amphipod*

July 17, 1900

Arriving at Port of *San Juan*

Feb 27 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Sex. Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any order, deportation, expulsion, or exclusion from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Van-de-Voerde, Edmund	30	Single	Sculptor	Yes	Belgium	London	New York	Yes	Self	None	Never	Steven's Hotel, New York	No	No	No	No
2	Illemans, Joseph	30	Single								None	Never	Steven's Hotel, New York	No	No	No	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Barlow Hansen* Master of the *U.S.S. [illegible]* from *[illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis H. [illegible]* Surgeon of the *U.S.S. [illegible]* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Cuban,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* July 17, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Benson Hanson* Master of the *KMS Suisun* from *San Francisco*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27*

day of

*July*, 190

*at my* office.

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Francis M. McCulliffe* Surgeon of the *KMS Suisun*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of California*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*27*

day of

*July*, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Austrian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Antonia* sailing from *Liverpool* *July 19, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July 27, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or a polygamist, or an archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Rieck Otto Max 37</i>					<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>£10</i>		<i>100 St. James St. N.Y.C.</i>					
2	<i>Werner Anna 19</i>					<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>£10</i>		<i>100 St. James St. N.Y.C.</i>					
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10	<i>Stephan</i>																		
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Joseph Francis Keenan, Master*  
*Edward Robert Williams* of the *U.S.S. Tanager* from *San Francisco*, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*1*  
 at *San Francisco*, *California*,  
*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Edward Robert Williams*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Tanager*, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.*  
 and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*1*  
 at *San Francisco*, *California*,  
*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (Negro).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indian.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 Greek.  
 German.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russetian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



5

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

U. S. Citizenship  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.		NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	3825	Jackson Arthur	60	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
2	3826	Richardson	50	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
3	3827	McCabe Luke	40	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
4	3828	Goodman Moses	40	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
5	3829	Jenkins Hannah	30	F	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
6	2835	Pass Lizzy	38	F	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
7		Chabon Louis	10	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
8		Chabon Louis	10	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
9	3830	Duffy Daniel	40	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
10	1400	White John	40	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
11	2204	Rice Mathew	44	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
12	3836	Quintero Thomas	36	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
13		Quintero Thomas	36	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
14		Quintero Thomas	36	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
15	1707	Twift John	27	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
16	4169	Gargen Thomas	34	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				
17	4170	Larrigan Charles	47	M	Married	None		American	American	Liverpool	New York City					Home				

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Joseph Berlew Hansen Master of the Rm. Tautonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joseph Berlew Hansen Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
W. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Thurmond M. H. H. H., Surgeon of the Rm. Tautonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
W. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Scutonic*sailing from *Liverpool*

July 19, 1905

Arriving at Port of *New York*

July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in possession of a ticket to the United States, or whether supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Laagber</i>																	
2	<i>Lane Harry Sidney</i>																	
3	<i>Beladon</i>																	
4	<i>McMurtrei Robert</i>																	
5	<i>McGowan</i>																	
6	<i>Mollerum</i>																	
7	<i>Greene</i>																	
8	<i>Greene Mathew</i>																	
9	<i>Don</i>																	
10	<i>Phillips</i>																	
11	<i>Shearer James</i>																	
12	<i>Baundt</i>																	
13	<i>Longford Arthur</i>																	
14	<i>Ellis</i>																	
15	<i>Ellis</i>																	
16	<i>Don</i>																	
17	<i>Don</i>																	
18	<i>Don</i>																	
19	<i>Don</i>																	
20	<i>Don</i>																	
21	<i>Don</i>																	
22	<i>Don</i>																	
23	<i>Don</i>																	
24	<i>Don</i>																	
25	<i>Don</i>																	
26	<i>Jones</i>																	
27	<i>Newport</i>																	
28	<i>Gellinas</i>																	
29	<i>Don</i>																	
30	<i>Don</i>																	



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph B. Broun* Master  
*Between Robert H. Agency* of the *RMS Teutonic* from *Liverpool*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

120

0714.41.

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James M. Smith, Surgeon of the Michigan State Militia, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Michigan,  
L. M. Smith, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

**African (black)**  
 Amharic  
 Bambara  
 Bosnian  
 Buzi  
 Chibwa  
 Creole  
 Cymric  
 Dinka  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Herzegovinian  
 Hindi  
 Indian (North)  
 Indian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Malian  
 Malagasy  
 Marathi  
 Pacific Islands  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Romanian  
 Russian  
 Swahili (Dusun)  
 Swahili (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)  
 Swahili  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

3  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in possession of a Polyg- an- amist- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bristol James	505-88-20478-10/29/39				British Empire			New York	Yes				Robert Bristol			
2	Barnett Kate	45							New York	Yes				Robert Barnett			
3	Minnie	32		Housewife					New York	Yes							
4	Agnes	20		Housewife					New York	Yes							
5	Eva	10							New York	Yes							
6	Bristol Beatrice	22							New York	Yes							
7	Shorten Sidney	20		Housewife					New York	Yes							
8	Richardson Emma	20							New York	Yes							
9	Wash	40							New York	Yes							
10	Scott John	20							New York	Yes							
11	Quinn Thomas	20							New York	Yes							
12	Rogers David	20							New York	Yes							
13	Quinn Patrick	20							New York	Yes							
14	Morgan Lewis	20							New York	Yes							
15	Mckins Fred	20							New York	Yes							
16	Russell Catherine	20							New York	Yes							
17	Anthony James	20							New York	Yes							
18	Quinn Thomas	20							New York	Yes							
19	McLennan James	20							New York	Yes							
20	Hane David	20							New York	Yes							
21	Edwards James	20							New York	Yes							
22	Everett Barnett	20							New York	Yes							
23	Gillman Lily	20							New York	Yes							
24	Druckwald James	20							New York	Yes							
25	Martin John	20							New York	Yes							
26	Priest William	20							New York	Yes							
27	Drury George	20							New York	Yes							
28	Drury George	20							New York	Yes							
29	Drury George	20							New York	Yes							
30	Drury George	20							New York	Yes							

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Joseph Barlow Harrison* Master of the *RMS Teutonic* from *Hamburg*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*1*

at *My*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*H. M. S. Knapp* Surgeon of the *RMS Teutonic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *23* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing there with" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 British.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Latvian.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Sardinia).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers, on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 190

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Joseph Gordon Kamm, Master of the RMS Teutonic from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1904  
at London  
Joseph Gordon Kamm  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis H. Hilditch, Surgeon of the RMS Teutonic, Henry Hilditch, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1904  
at London  
Francis H. Hilditch  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Belorussian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- French.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Sarabian.
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

4838

S. S.

*Patience*

sailing from

*Liverpool*

*July 19, 1905*

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

*27*

*1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or contract, made in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
8551	Law Maggie	33	F		Domestic		British	Irish	Kilmac	Baltimore	Yes	Self	25	Yes 1905	Brother Edward Law	No	No	No	Good	No
8552	Brown Robert	125	M						Ballyvaughan	Baltimore	Yes	Self	25		Brother William Brown	No	No	No	Good	No
8591	Blumenschein Herman	25	M	Wife					New York	New York	Yes	Husband	15		Brother Simon Blumenschein	No	No	No	Good	No
8592	Burnett	26	M	S	Child							Father				No	No	No	Good	No
8593	Theresa	11	F		Infant											No	No	No	Good	No
8594	Oronin Minnie	14	F		Child				Middlebury	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	15		Mrs. Kate Conklin	No	No	No	Good	No
8595	Kridger	10	F		Child							Sister				No	No	No	Good	No
8596	Cornelius	8	M													No	No	No	Good	No
8601	Molloy John	18	M		Farmer				Dundalk	Providence	Yes	Self	13		Sister Mary Molloy	No	No	No	Good	No
8602	Bradley Joseph	12	M						Georgetown	Providence	Yes	Self	10		Brother Kathleen Bradley	No	No	No	Good	No
8603	McGee Austin	22	M						Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	11		Brother Thomas McGee	No	No	No	Good	No
8604	Mowbray Mary	30	F						Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Self	15		Brother Samuel Mowbray	No	No	No	Good	No
8605	Brida	25	F													No	No	No	Good	No
8606	Henry	38	M													No	No	No	Good	No
8607	Ward Martin	32	M						Staten Island	Baltimore	Yes	Self	12		Sister Anne Ward	No	No	No	Good	No
8608	O'Brien Annie	21	F						Lawrence	Cleveland	Yes	Self	10		Brother William O'Brien	No	No	No	Good	No
8609	Hyam Mary	62	F						Boston	Chicago	Yes	Self	11		Home 2013 Alay Street	No	No	No	Good	No
8610	Gallagher Mary	29	F													No	No	No	Good	No
8611	Brennan Anne	32	F						English	New York	Yes	Self	15		Husband Michel Brennan	No	No	No	Good	No
8612	Michael	11	M		Child							Father				No	No	No	Good	No
8613	Edna	8	F													No	No	No	Good	No
8614	Moore Mary Elizabeth	14	F						Manchester		Yes	Self	10		Husband George Henry Moore	No	No	No	Good	No
8615	Beatrice	11	F									Father				No	No	No	Good	No
8616	Harold	11	M													No	No	No	Good	No
8617	Michael	12	M						Irish		Yes	Self	10		Sister Mary H. Pender	No	No	No	Good	No
8618	Selby Elizabeth	22	F						Dillingham	Chicago	Yes	Self	11		Brother William Selby	No	No	No	Good	No
8619	James	60	M						London	Westport	Yes	Self	10		Brother James	No	No	No	Good	No
8620	William	34	M													No	No	No	Good	No
8621	Chambers Aden	21	M						London	Westport	Yes	Self	10		Husband Samuel Chambers	No	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Panson Master, of the Steamship from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901

at My Morongo California  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. Smith, Surgeon of the Steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901

at My Morongo California  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Australian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sardinia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Leusonia* sailing from *Queenstown* *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *N York* *July 27*, 1905

[illegible]

\* \*\*Race or People" is to be determined by the location in which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the  
J. B. Hanson

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1117

Francis John M'Ulfrey

Sworn to before me this 14th day of June 1908

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)
Armenian
Banarasi
Bengali
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Czech
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Finnish
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Mexican
Montenegrin
Marathi
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Sardinian (Austrian)
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Swedish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Leontine"

sailing from Queenstown July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13327	1. Ann Hannah Reardon	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Irish	American	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Yes	Irish	\$25	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
"	2. Anne Estelle	3	F	S	Child	None	American	"	"	"	"	father	"	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
"	3. John Joseph	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
13349	4. Mary Boland	28	F	"	Servant	Yes	Irish	"	Malloy New York	"	Self	\$100	do	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
13412	5. Daniel Sullivan	29	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Malloy	"	Sister	\$25	do	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
10448	6. James Walsh	30	M	"	Plumber	"	"	"	Malloy	"	Self	\$40	do	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
10749	7. Teresa Moran	30	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Malloy	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
59814	8. Maurice Bowler	30	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Springfield	"	Self	"	do	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
5355	9. Thomas Reilly	30	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Waterbury	"	"	\$10	do	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
14003	10. Mary O'Connell	26	F	"	Wife	"	American	"	Waterbury	"	Yes	"	\$60	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
"	11. Stephen	25	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
"	12. Mary Ford	46	F	"	Wife	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No
12335	13. Patrick McCall	45	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Kiln Hill Buffalo	"	No	"	\$15	do	do	do	No	No	Good	No

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## List

S. S. "Gentone"

sailing from Queenstown July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
12337	1 Mrs Hannah Keardon	30	Y	M. Wife	Yes	Irish	American	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	Yes	husband	\$25	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	do	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2 Anne Estelle	5	Y	S. Child	None	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3 John Joseph	2	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12347	4 Mary Boland	28	Y	S. Serv	Yes	Irish	"	Malabar New York	"	"	Self	\$100	New York	Brooklyn	do	"	"	"	"	"
12412	5 Daniel Sullivan	27	Y	M. Husb	"	"	"	Malabar	"	"	Sister	\$25	New York	Brooklyn	do	"	"	"	"	"
10448	6 James Walsh	30	"	"	"	"	"	Malabar	"	"	Self	\$40	New York	Brooklyn	do	"	"	"	"	"
10419	7 Teresa Moran	22	Y	"	"	"	"	Malabar	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
59814	8 Maurice Bowler	30	Y	M. Husb	"	"	"	Springfield	"	"	Self	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5335	9 Thomas Keilly	30	"	S. Lab	"	"	"	Waterbury	"	"	"	\$10	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1003	10 Mary C. Connelley	26	Y	S. Serv	"	"	"	Waterbury	"	"	"	\$60	New York	Brooklyn	do	"	"	"	"	"
"	11 Stephen	25	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12 Mary Ford	46	Y	M. Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12335	13 Patrick McCall	45	"	M. S. Lab	"	"	"	Buffalo	Buffalo	No	"	\$15	Buffalo	Buffalo	do	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Panson Master of the "Teutonic", from Queens town, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Panson

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

1905

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis John McAuliffe Surgeon of the "Teutonic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin L. M. L. S. D. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Finnish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Queenstown 20<sup>th</sup> July*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the inmate, as reported by clergy? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6117	Johanna O'Ruffe	23	F	S.	Wife	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Rochester	no	Self	\$10.	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
82	Mary	24	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6538	May M'Kague	19	"	"	Serv	"	"	"	Cork	Port Arthur	yes	"	\$11	"	Albany Hotel Port Arthur	"	"	"	"	"
4425	May O'Reilly	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$11	"	do.	"	"	"	"	"
12015	Martin Rogers	28	M	"	Lab.	no	"	"	Athlone	Chicago	yes	"	\$15	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12103	Margaret M'Farlane	23	F	"	Serv	yes	Ireland	"	Blommel	Rochester	"	"	\$25	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12338	Annie Loughlin	18	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Spokane	New York	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
1289	William W. Hamara	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	hickory	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Susan	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leo	2	M	"	S. Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jack	9	"	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13027	Frances Barry	26	F	"	Serv	yes	"	"	Brooklyn	New York	"	Self	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13228	Thomas Donohue	21	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Saratoga	"	"	\$15	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6139	Bridget Earner	23	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$15	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
16	James Donohue	23	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
4817	John Murphy	24	"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Indianapolis	yes	Self	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10185	Francis Donohue	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	New York	"	"	\$20	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
10220	Peter Martin	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	\$5	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14473	Thomas U. Noonan	18	"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$5	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17063	Mary M'Kenna	23	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
1445	Mary O'Connor	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14135	James Ryan	30	M	"	Farmer	yes	Ireland	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	Self	\$30	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14791	Therese Redmond	27	F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14156	Michael Browne	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
726	Michael Crosby	35	"	"	Master	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$30	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13405	Michael J. Drummy	27	"	"	Miller	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14158	Michael Boyle	22	"	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$20	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
30	Walter Philbin	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	\$20	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Benson, Master of the "Teutonic" from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. B. Benson

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900

at Queenstown  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis M. Maliffe, Surgeon of the "Teutonic" : Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin L. M. L. S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900

at Queenstown  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Arabian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutchman.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Dressnith).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. "Leuborice"

sailing from Ruessetown

Arriving at Port of

York July 1

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
12380	Thomas Mahony	20	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Irish	Irish	Wentworth	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother #5	No	Brother #5	Brother #5	No	No	Good	No
9	James Fitzpatrick	26	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #15	"	Brother #15	Brother #15	"	"	"	"
12390	Ellen Brennan	25	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #2000	"	Brother #2000	Brother #2000	"	"	"	"
1240	Charles J. Murphy	19	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
4	Belinda M. Keon	22	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #3	"	Brother #3	Brother #3	"	"	"	"
5	Robert M. Keon	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #2	"	Brother #2	Brother #2	"	"	"	"
6	Julia M. Keon	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #10	"	Brother #10	Brother #10	"	"	"	"
12403	William Byrnes	18	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #15	"	Brother #15	Brother #15	"	"	"	"
4	Kate M. Keon	24	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
5	Mary M. Keon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
12473	Korah M. Keon	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #10	"	Brother #10	Brother #10	"	"	"	"
12414	Ellis M. Keon	23	"	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #13	"	Brother #13	Brother #13	"	"	"	"
12425	Christopher M. Keon	19	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #10	"	Brother #10	Brother #10	"	"	"	"
12435	Mary M. Keon	26	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
10822	Mary M. Keon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
12768	Bridget M. Keon	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #10	"	Brother #10	Brother #10	"	"	"	"
14152	Bridget M. Keon	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
4	Margaret G. Lally	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #11	"	Brother #11	Brother #11	"	"	"	"
12772	Annie M. Keon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
320	Kate M. Keon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #5	"	Brother #5	Brother #5	"	"	"	"
421	Edward M. Keon	31	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #50	"	Brother #50	Brother #50	"	"	"	"
14150	Catherine M. Keon	40	F	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #11	"	Brother #11	Brother #11	"	"	"	"
23	Kate M. Keon	19	"	"	Serv.	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #11	"	Brother #11	Brother #11	"	"	"	"
14150	Patrick M. Keon	45	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Wentworth	Brooklyn	"	Brother #10	"	Brother #10	Brother #10	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. B. Benson, Master, of the Leutonic, from Quincy, Mass., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900, at Quincy, Mass. S. H. Benson Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McEliff, Surgeon of the Leutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, Dublin, L. M. L. S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900, at Quincy, Mass. S. H. Benson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balinese.  
 Basman.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Rusina).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *St. Louis* sailing from *Rosetown* July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime, or treatment of insanity, or contagious disease, or as a vagrant, or as a pauper, or as a convict, or as a lunatic, or as a leper, or as a person suffering from any of the diseases specified in the Act of March 3, 1903, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
13144	Thomas Reilly	20	M	S		Yes	Ireland	Irish	London	New York	Yes	Self		No	Brother, James Reilly, 217 Mulberry Street, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
13204	Mary Nyles	19	F	S	Seamstress		Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Nyles, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
5	James Reilly	22	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Uncle		No	Uncle, James Reilly, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13359	Jeremiah Mulvihill	31	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Uncle		No	Uncle, James Mulvihill, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13320	Bridget Butler	19	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Butler, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
1	Joseph Connell	20	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Connell, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Bridget Cooney	18	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Cooney, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
6	William R. Hooper	24	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Hooper, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13341	Catherine J. Coffey	17	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Coffey, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bridget Gordon	18	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Gordon, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mary H. Moran	15	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Moran, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Maria Longphus	4	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Longphus, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13358	Agnes Sullivan	24	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Sullivan, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
14	John W. Fee	14	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Fee, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Margaret Coyne	19	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Coyne, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
3	May Carrigg	19	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Carrigg, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Patrick Keane	24	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Keane, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Michael Ferris	20	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Ferris, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Unice W. Fee	23	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James W. Fee, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mary Stanton	17	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Stanton, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Bridget O'Malley	18	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James O'Malley, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Kora Connolly	19	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Connolly, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13360	John Lenehan	20	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Lenehan, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Kora Longphus	15	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Longphus, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
13370	Margaret Cox	23	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Cox, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Michael Rice	27	M	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Rice, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Anne Dooney	22	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Dooney, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Bridget Connolly	26	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Connolly, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Anne	24	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James	No	No	No	Good	No
13004	Bridget Connell	19	F	S			Ireland	Irish	Baltimore	New York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother, James Connell, 202 South Street, Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No



## Form 1518

## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WD S. S. THURGOOD arrived April 2, 1905, M., from



S S      Text :

Form 1518.

## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

WT

S. S.

arrived

, 190

17.

, from



### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. *Tentonic*

arrived, \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ M., \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Turtoni*

arrived, *July 27* *1110* 19*05*

*M.*

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
						By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Barnett Kate & ch	3 1/2	450 met husband	Arms. Robert Barnett	4894 4 Ave.oklyn	Woman	7/27	12 <sup>45</sup>	-	4	-
✓ 2	Brennan Jane & ch	1 1/2	3 " " "	Sister & aunt Mrs Mary Brennan	102 W. 103. N.Y.	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 3	Mullane norah	2 1/2	1 " " Bro	Bro. John Mullane	34 Convent Ave.oklyn	Woman	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 4	Moravay Mary & ch	1 1/2	2 " " "	Sister Mrs Mary Moravay	700 10th Ave. N.Y.	"	7/27	12 <sup>45</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 5	Kelly Margaret	2 1/2	1 " " Count	Aunt Miss Ellen Kelly	409 W. 44 N.Y.	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 6	Thompson roberto	2 2/2	1 " " Husband	Arms. John	114 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Woman	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 7	McKeevill Selma	2 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Mrs. Selma McKeevill	435 E. 12th St. N.Y.	"	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 8	Kearney Mary A	5 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Mary	74th St. N.Y.	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 9	Moore Mary C. & ch	1 1/2	2 " " Husband	Arms. George Moore	21 W. 10th St. N.Y.	Woman	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 10	Connor Martha & ch	2 1/2	2 " " "	Sister Christopher	11 W. 10th St. N.Y.	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 11	Fitzpatrick Katie	1 1/2	1 " " Count	Sister Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick	471 E. 41st St. N.Y.	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 12	Boy Margaret	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Arms. in law Michael Boy	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 13	Nelson Catherine	3 1/2	1 " " Husband	Arms. John	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 14	Armstrong Jane	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Jane	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 15	Moran Mary	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Mary	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 16	Goughlin Annie	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Annie	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 17	Kearney Kate	2 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Kate	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 18	Fremann Larry	11 1/2	1 " " Bro	Bro. Larry	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 19	Gillman Lily & ch	4 2/2	1 " " Husband	Arms. John	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 20	Kylin Hanna & children	13 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Hanna	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 21	Madden Bridget	2 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Bridget	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 22	Boyd Margaret	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Margaret	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 23	Moran Mary	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Mary	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 24	Madden John	10 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister John	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 25	Gallagher Mary	2 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Mary	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 26	McKeevill John	12 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister John	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 27	McKeevill John	3 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister John	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 28	German Ellen	2 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Ellen	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 29	Kilstron Ellen & children	13 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Ellen	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 30	German Larry	10 1/2	1 " " Sister	Sister Larry	41 Convent Ave. Brooklyn	Widow	7/27	12 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John A. Mitchell,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

D. E. Archibald

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Alfred Michael, Surgeon of the 1st Regiment, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical College of Physicians & Surgeons, London, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists, or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 11 1907 James H. K. K. K.

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

- African (black).  
Armenian.  
Babemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Malian.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Korsika).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Ukrainian.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. 7708 sailing from San Domingo, July 18, 1903 Arriving at Port of New York, July 27, 1903

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in institution for insanity, or treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert T. Buss																		
2	Mrs. Virginia Buss																		
3	Robert Buss																		
4	Robert Buss																		
5	Thomas Cantley																		
6	Mrs. Evelyn Cantley																		
7	Thomas Cantley																		
8	John A. Cantley																		
9	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
10	John A. Cantley																		
11	Robert Buss																		
12	Mrs. Robert Buss																		
13	John A. Cantley																		
14	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
15	John A. Cantley																		
16	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
17	John A. Cantley																		
18	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
X 19	John A. Cantley																		
X 20	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
X 21	John A. Cantley																		
X 22	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
X 23	John A. Cantley																		
X 24	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
X 25	John A. Cantley																		
X 26	Mrs. John A. Cantley																		
27	Arthur B. Reader																		
28	Mrs. Edwards Reader																		
29	Capt. Edward L. Dorre																		
30	Joseph Cata	19	Male	Single	Syria		Syria		Chios, Greece	Toronto, Canada	Yes	Self	Yes	NY 1903	Toronto, Canada				Good



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

New York

arrived, July 27

1905,

1045 M., Clyde Line, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				One year old or under	Older than one year	By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast
1	Miguel Juan wife etc	1	29		3 Hold for med Exam Bro in Law Delm C Strypek 151 King st, Toronto, Can. Bkkt 7/27/11							
2	Annes Gerards	1	19		1 Pub. "Mixed in "hostel" upon arrival Canada " " " " "							
3	Nicola Alfred	1	26	2	" " " Father held out. Nl, Fr. Assad from 32 West 20th St							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Farrell, Master, of the Steamship, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Farrell  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. J. J. J. J., Surgeon of the S. S. "Idora" Employed by Clowes, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this twenty seventh day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Delosa* sailing from *Hualpa, N. Y.*, 190*6* Arriving at Port of *Tulu, Yuc.*, 190*6*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Smith, Master of the Steamship Liverpool from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Smith  
Master

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. J. Smith, Surgeon of the Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British License, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. J. Smith  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at London

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Levia* sailing from *St. Louis*, 190 *Arriving at Port of New York July 25*, 190 *5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles Hoyle	28	m	s		yes	yes	American	Phila.	New York	yes				Chicago						
2	Frank W. Cullen	40	m	s																	
3	Thomas A. Davis	34	m	s																	
4	Rudolph C. Blauke	24	m	m																	
5	Florence W. Blauke	22	f	m																	
6	Dorothy Blauke	1	f	s																	
7	James P. Kelly	40	m	m																	
8	Edward Schumann	48	m	m																	
9	Louis Schumann		m	s																	
10	Lewis Cohen	21	m	s																	
11	Emma Cohen		f	s																	
12	John H. Lander	21	m	s																	
13	Quentin Lander		m	s																	
14	James Mc Keen		m	s																	
15	Julia Mc Keen		f	s																	
16	Charles D. Lane		m	s																	
17	Rebecca Lane		f	s																	
18	Lester Degand		m	s																	
19	Mrs. L. Degand		f	s																	
20	Julius Reichel		m	s																	
21	Mrs. J. Reichel		f	s																	
22	Mrs. Mary Reichel		f	s																	
23	William Wood		m	s																	
24	Emily Wood		f	s																	
25	Edwin C. Wood		m	s																	
26	Elizabeth Haussel		f	s																	
27	Thomas F. Pratt		m	s																	
28	John F. Pratt		m	s																	
29	Mrs. J. F. Pratt		f	s																	
30	Arthur Buckley		m	s																	

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Lane & Krasner, of the Steamship Sabina, from St. John's N. F., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Lane & Krasner  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 190-  
at St. John's N. F.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Herbert Russell, Surgeon of the Steamship Sabina, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Russell

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190-

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

W. J. Smith  
11-1115

G. Adams

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrin.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Saron sailing from St. Louis, Mo., 190 5 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 5

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States for money, or for other purpose, or for other reason.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<u>Samuel Day</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>fisherman</u>	<u>+</u>	<u>Newfoundland</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Newfoundland</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>yes</u>	<u>Self</u>	<u>\$10.00</u>	<u>yes 14 yrs</u>	<u>Mr. E. J. 124 1st St. New York Island</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>no</u>
2	<u>Matthew Arnold</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>\$10.00</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Mr. J. J. 124 1st St. New York Island</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>no</u>	<u>Good</u>	<u>no</u>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Farrell Master, of the Steamship Libra, from Hadjer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Farrell Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901

Sam A. Smith  
Immigration Officer at Wye

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Kenauastuk, Surgeon of the S. S. "Salaria" - Employed by Owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos. Kenauastuk

Sworn to before me this twenty fifth day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacheco Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russhak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *4*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Servia* sailing from *Halgas, N.S.* *July 25, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July 28th, 1905*

*7744*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polyg- amist.	19 Whether an An- archist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or social persecution, or by reason of being a member of any of the above named classes, in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peter Jensen	40	M	Married	Blacksmith	yes	Denmark		St. John's, N.S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	yes	self	\$4.00	W. 4th St. N.Y.							
2	Mrs. Parish	23	F	Single			U.S.		American	San Francisco	yes										
3	Wm. J. Nichols	62	M	Married	Farmer	yes	England		Dorchester	Washington, D.C.	yes			1903	American Hotel						
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

*7744*  
*1145*

*712*  
*10*

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Adam Robert Hester, of the David Mearns, Kendall from Amsterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1905

Immigration Officer at Amsterdam

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas J. Sullivan, Surgeon of the S. S. David Mearns, employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at Amsterdam

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Croatian,  
Czech,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sardinia),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Lines* *Scandinavian* Sailing from *San Francisco*, *July 1st*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *July 1st*, 1905

No. List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether re- siding by reason of any other cause, or otherwise, as in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob A. Beaman	33	C	male	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	Klara Beaman	30	S	female	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By herself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Austin L. Beaman	24	M	male	single	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	Albert E. Ireland	24	M	male	single	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	William Beaman	36	M	male	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
6	Edward Beaman	34	M	male	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
7	Klara Beaman	29	S	female	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By herself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
8	Eugene Beaman	8	M	male	single	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
9	Johan B. Kotal	61	M	male	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
10	August Beaman	46	M	male	married	Teacher	German	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	By himself	\$10.00	Never	Not going to join a relative or friend.	No	No	No	Good	No	
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Consul of the United States at

2-3337

①

Consul of the United States at

Punched  
Inspected

Punched *Wm Smith*  
Inspected *Harry F. [illegible]*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

2-5559



Consul of the United States at

2-333\*

①

*Consul of the United States at*

Punched  
Inspected

7-100

Punched Wm Smith

Inspected Wm Smith

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusynak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500.  
(Ed. 12-13-1902-80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis* Sailing from *San Francisco*, *July 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Elizabeth Cornelia Stumpf	43	Female	Married	Milliner	Yes	German	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	Her husband	None	Never	Her husband, St. Louis, Mo.	No	No	Good	No	
2	William John H. Stumpf	10	Male	Single	Student	Yes	German	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	
3	Leander Stumpf	8	Male	Single	Student	Yes	German	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	
4	Rudolf Herman de Bie	14	Male	Single	Student	Yes	Dutch	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	
5	August Herman Paulsen	13	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Dutch	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	
6	Eugene Hendrik Dickwerf	13	Male	Single	Merchant	Yes	Dutch	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	
7	Michael Stief	34	Male	Married	Merchant	Yes	Dutch	White	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	Yes	His father	None	Never	Same as above	No	No	Good	No	

7738  
6  
7744

10/10/10



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1300.  
(Ed. 12-15-1902-80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Louis* Sailing from *San Francisco*, *July 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country. * Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Elizabeth Cornelia Stumpf	40	Female	married	milliner	yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	husband	yes	St. Louis, Mo.	husband St. Louis, Mo.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	William Johan Stumpf	10	Male	single		yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	father	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Ludwig Stumpf	8	Male	single		yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	father	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Rudolf Herman Stumpf	14	Male	single		yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	himself	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no
5	George Herman Stumpf	13	Male	single	merchant	yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	himself	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Ernst Hendrik Stumpf	13	Male	single	merchant	yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	himself	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Michael Stief	34	Male	married	miner	yes	German	St. Louis, Mo.	New York	yes	himself	no	St. Louis, Mo.	same as above	no	no	no	Good	no

7738  
6  
7744

10/10



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Forrest Master, of the SS Roma, from Maple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Forrest Master  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905

F B MacArthur  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Domini Baron, Surgeon of the SS Roma, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Governor of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named hereby, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Sealed  
Inspected  
INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

*SUB*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Yokohama* sailing from *Shanghai* 15th July, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Marie Dubois</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By mother</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>Good</i>	
2	<i>Medina Hatter</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By mother</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>Good</i>	
3	<i>Frank Hatter</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By mother</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>Good</i>	
4	<i>Frank Hatter</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>French</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By mother</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>			<i>Good</i>	
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

*329  
10*

\* \* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I do solemnly  
sincerely and truly  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof  
personal inspection and the report of said  
likely to become a public ch  
of a felony or other  
express

27 day of June 1905 Consular Officer.  
J. E. McCord  
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Bonjean, Surgeon of the Company, do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 32 years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Massachusetts  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — 11 — in number, are according to the best of my  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Sworn to before me this*

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

pinched  
in part



2113

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **ROMA**

sailing from *Marseille, 11 July*

190

Arriving at Port of

190

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by char- ity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
<i>Miriam Chatiloff</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>N.P.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Beyrouth</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self</i>	<i>\$ 56</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>her husband J. Chatiloff</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>no</i>								<i>her mother</i>			<i>her father</i>					
<i>Anna Raffaele</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>married</i>	<i>maron</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Palermo</i>		<i>Freeburg</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$ 30</i>		<i>his brother in law, Ant. J. Maria</i>					
<i>Christos Kanelopoulis</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>single</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Greek</i>	<i>Athens</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>		<i>\$ 15</i>		<i>his cousin, Peter, 116 P.O. Box, Freeburg, N.Y.</i>					
<i>Caridello Giovanni</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>single</i>	<i>Maron</i>		<i>Italian</i>	<i>Marseille</i>					<i>\$ 30</i>		<i>his cousin, Caridello P., 100 West 4th St., New York</i>					
<i>Petra Mauricia</i>	<i>21</i>											<i>\$ 30</i>		<i>her father</i>					
<i>Yousif Amin</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>married</i>	<i>Maron</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Syrian</i>			<i>New London</i>	<i>no</i>		<i>\$ 10</i>		<i>his brother Elias of Amien 147 Main St. New London</i>					
<i>Ami</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>N.P.</i>										<i>her husband, Habel, 140 Main St. New London</i>					
<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>									<i>her father</i>			<i>her father</i>					
<i>Giuseppe Muli</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>single</i>	<i>Maron</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Catania</i>		<i>Freeburg</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>his brother</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>		<i>his brother, P. Muli, 100 Main St. Freeburg, N.Y.</i>					
<i>Anna Baralain</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>single</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Syrian</i>	<i>Beyrouth</i>		<i>Freeburg</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>		<i>his cousin, Charles, 100 Main St. Freeburg, N.Y.</i>					
<i>Anna Mulla</i>	<i>21</i>								<i>Freeburg</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>his brother</i>	<i>\$ 5</i>		<i>his brother, Habel, 140 Main St. New London</i>					
<i>Ko Doz oglu Mulla</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>Turk</i>	<i>Istanbul</i>		<i>Freeburg</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$ 10</i>		<i>his brother, Habel, 140 Main St. New London</i>					<i>brother</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Harries Master*, of the *S.S. Roma*, from *Vaples*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *35* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*Commanding Officer*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Baron Carmine*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Roma*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The University*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *35* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African people,  
 American,  
 Asiatic,  
 European,  
 Indian (North),  
 Indian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Norwegian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Rumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Ukrainian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian



## 35

S. S. *Roma* sailing from *Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1905*, *July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.  Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.  (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence.  (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination.  (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if s.o., what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever subject to military service? If so, in what army? In what branch? When? Where?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stero Medeleia	33	m	Machinist	yes	Italian		Trapani	New York	yes	self	\$0	no	Cousin Stero Lupo.	no	no	no	Good	
2	Docomfuso Michele	32	m	Machinist	yes	Italian		Naples	New York	yes	mother	\$8.00	no	Born in Italy. Father's name Agostino.	no	no	no	Good	
3	Mormino Antonio	27	m	Machinist	yes	Italian		Naples	New York	yes	"	\$2	no	Brother's name John.	no	no	no	Good	
4	Pubrano Michele	23	m	Machinist	yes	Italian		Naples	New York	yes	"	\$8	no	Brother's name John.	no	no	no	Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Terries Master, of the SS. Leone, from Vaples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Commanding Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Barone Carmine, Surgeon of the SS. Leone, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Barone Carmine

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Brazilian  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Indian (North)  
Indian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Corsican)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22																																																																																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verries. Wash. of the U. S. S. Albatross, from Vap. L., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*                      day of                      , 190

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Cassius Mason, Surgeon of the . . . 100th Regt. N.Y. Inf., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of 2 pages, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_ 1903

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Sargam "sailing the river with" or "employed by earners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

33

S. S. <i>Albatross</i> sailing from <i>Naples 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905</i> Arriving at Port of <i>New York</i> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- an- alist.	Whether an An- alist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Paolucci Angelo	29	M.	Married			Italy	South Italy	Giare	Italy	Italy										
2	Battista Sabatini	18	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Mondaco	Italy	Italy										
3	Merino Angela	26	M.	Married			Italy	South Italy	Riggio	Italy	Italy										
4	San Tasta	3	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Riggio	Italy	Italy										
5	Rosace Donato	17	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Riggio	Italy	Italy										
6	Tomerano Giuseppe	28	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Mondaco	Italy	Italy										
7	Merello Giovanni	37	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Amara	Italy	Italy										
8	Basile Eugenio	27	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Salice	Italy	Italy										
9	Zilante Antonio	28	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
10	Gregorio Gus.	17	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
11	Ponzaglio Sabat.	18	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
12	Quaranta Giuseppe	22	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
13	Luciano Pasquale	20	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
14	Fardone Vincenzo	21	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
15	Marcone Donato	24	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
16	Di Giovanni Francesco	22	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
17	Di Gobbio Antonio	20	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
18	Grasso Nicola	1	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
19	Carzano Giuseppe	22	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
20	Marinelli Giuseppe	25	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
21	Zimbaro Donato	19	M.	Single			Italy	South Italy	Barbieri	Italy	Italy										
22	Fiorino																				
23																					
24	Zino																				
25	Comand																				
26	Marino																				
27	Marino																				
28	Marino																				
29	Marino																				
30	Marino																				



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Verris Master, of the U. S. Roma, from Porter, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

27 day of

190

Сотмашинский.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. *Carmine Barson* Surgeon of the *U.S. Army* do hereby solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Naples*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

1290

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Sur- on "selling thereof" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		Toma		sailing from		Naples, Italy		190		Arriving at Port of		190				
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether a relative or friend of a resident, and if so, name and complete address.	Whether a Politician, Artist, or Am-artist.	Condition of Health.	Deformed or Crippled.
1	Fiorot Giovanni	19	M.			Italy	South Italian	Ceccano							Good	
2	Fiorot Concetta	37	F.			Italy	South Italian	Ceccano							Good	
3	Guzzano Giuseppe	21	M.			Italy	South Italian	Ceccano							Good	
4	Sister Concetta	14	F.			Italy	South Italian	Ceccano							Good	
5	Camarda Giuseppe	18	M.			Italy	South Italian	Ceccano							Good	
6	Amuro Salvatore	38	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
7	Giuffrè Fedele	37	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
8	Quida Antonio	28	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
9	Milico Paolo	27	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
10	Collura Rosalia	33	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
11	Brucina Salvatore	17	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
12	Antonino Grazia	28	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
13	Sister Vincenzo	2	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
14	Acci Francesco	35	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
15	Montesano Giovanni	45	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
16	Ponello Giuseppe	19	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
17	Di Targui Carmelo	34	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
18	Sister Giovanni	1	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
19	Paulozza Giovanni	12	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
20	Barbera Vincenzo	12	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
21	Barbera Rosa	17	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
22	Lettoranto Prozio	53	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
23	wife Maria	49	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
24	Sister Alfonso	14	F.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
25	Giglio Salvatore	40	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
26	Temperla Giovanni	43	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
27	Agosta Orlando	21	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
28	Fusco Rocco	38	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
29	Cartucci Carmelo	18	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	
30	Gasbarrini Salvatore	27	M.			Italy	South Italian	Porto							Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Terrie's Master* of the *St. Louis* from *1 April* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *April*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Caruine Bone* Surgeon of the *St. Louis* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *25* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of Missouri*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *25* day of *April*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mexican,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Swedish,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **31**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

Roma

sailing from *V. P. 15<sup>th</sup> day of*

July

1905 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Accardi Leonardo	25	M			Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Boston Mass	yes	self	15	no	Collier St. Mass	no	no	good	no
2	Caravatta Franc.	37	M			Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
3	Sciaccia Pietro	35	M			Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
4	Pama Giuseppe	26	M			Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
5	Proenzano Gasp.	29	M			Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
6	Attavo Filippo	28	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
7	Cerrasi Cristoforo	39	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
8	Commalleri Calogero	35	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
9	Fra Mattino Romario	29	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
10	Serretta Sabatino	18	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
11	Saurone Antonio	25	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
12	Bono Vincenzo	21	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
13	Galati Leonardo	39	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
14	Palermo Ciriliano	26	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
15	Proenzano Fran.	19	M			Italy	South Italian	Bagheria	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
16	Brigano Domenico	41	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
17	Puleo Vito	35	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
18	Manno Giovanni	18	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
19	Vitale Elisa	28	F			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
20	Taughten Maria	6	F			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
21	" Rosa	3	F			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
22	Muscarella Nicol.	22	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
23	Cammerozzo Carmelo	38	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
24	Tastorelli Francesco	39	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
25	Di Marco Giuseppe	18	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
26	Ferranti Giuseppe	20	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
27	Bouaffino Sabato	29	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
28	Vidusso Michele	22	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
29	Pav. Calogero	17	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no
30	Biondini Gaspar	21	M			Italy	South Italian	Catolica	Boston Mass	yes	self	10	no	112 St. Mass	no	no	good	no



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Horatio Nelson of the Roma from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

196

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. Levin Baron Surgeon of the U. S. Army Medical Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Decare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the President of the United States and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

*Don't*

1990

Immigration Officer at

State whether "Surgeon" "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



### List

## 33

748-118

Roma

sailing from *Naples* 16<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1905 Arriving at Port of *Ambrase*, 1905

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerard Foster, of the SS ROMA, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
St. Louis

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

Commanding Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edmund Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, Edmund Barone, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
St. Louis

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

Edmund Barone

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moldavian,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Terrie Skaster, of the SS ROMA, from Lytle, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Skaster  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminio Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carminio Barone

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Bosnian,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusinian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **28**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from *Naples 15<sup>th</sup> Sept 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or whether ever deported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mure, Sebastiano	43	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cianciana, Trane	13	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cianciana, Ant.	8	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
4	Cianciana, Pietro	3	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cianciana, Giuse.	5	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
6	Miniboli, Rosario	20	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
7	Miloli, Vincenzo	35	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
8	Resto, Carmelo	17	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	crippled
9	Bonino, Vincenzo	20	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
10	Aspuro, Costanzo	33	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pi Pietro, Antonio	29	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cacai, Vincenzo	14	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sandoff, Giuseppe	22	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sellio, Francesco	11	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
15	Camisio, Giusep.	33	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
16	Tacino, Francesco	41	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
17	Maggio, Carmelo	23	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
18	Ouca, Carmelo	21	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
19	Meccario, Gus	22	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
20	Raffa, Paolo	22	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
21	Tras, Giuseppe	27	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
22	Camisio, Lenti	34	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ouca, Antonio	27	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pilardo, Grazia	33	F	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
25	Barbieri, Lino	3	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
26	Raffa, Lillo	21	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
27	Busello, Francesco	41	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
28	Quasari, Felice	28	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
29	brother, Lino	14	M	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	12	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no
30	Liberto, Grazia	64	F	Married	no	Italy	South Italian	Porto	San Francisco	no	self	32	no	San Antonio, Texas	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verriell Foster, of the SS ROMA, from Naple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Carmina Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Baluchian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholicon (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Swedish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **27** 659

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 688

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from Naples 15<sup>th</sup> Nov, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any other occupation, or to perform any other service, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive any other benefit.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amico Commario	9	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Naples	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ticchio Maria	27	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Hubert	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	son Vincenzo	2	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Cervone Rosa	21	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Tamietti Francesco	42	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Luongo Rosa	33	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Tangher Maria	6	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Suco	8	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pomesti Michel	30	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Tena Maria Lucia	28	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ceccino Sabatini	10	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sacco Maria	31	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Piccarone Elia	32	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Tangher Maria	11	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Tangher Angela	0	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Carlo Anna	31	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tangher Teresa	1	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Valerio Maria	27	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Tangher Anna	11	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Tangher Maria	7	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Tangher Giovanni	2	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	10	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Tizzo Antonio	20	Single	Labourer	yes yes	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	20	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Tinnile G. Gino	20	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	11	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Tangher Paola	0 6 T	Single	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	11	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Maralone Pasquale	29	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	12	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Carra Felascho	26	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	12	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Guercio Giuseppe	28	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	12	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Guastella Angelo	23	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	20	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Triolo Antonio	29	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	12	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sequenzia Franc	41	Married	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Benevento	Waterbury	no	self	12	no	Father	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pericles K. S. S. S. of the ROMA, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

July

, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Corrado Baroni, Surgeon of the ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

July

, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Croatian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **26** 629  
658

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from *Naples 15 Sept, July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned on account of bankruptcy, or for care and treatment of the insane, or as a vagrant, or as a pauper, or for any other reason?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform service, or to study, or for other purpose?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Matonti Michele	18	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Cava	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Fusella M. Nasti	29	F	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Fusella Francesco	6	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Tannuzzi Mario	17	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Gianvittori Giuseppe	18	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	S. Martino	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Cotela Giuseppe	19	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Senata	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Fera Giuseppe	21	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Noce Luigi	40	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
ADMITTED	Mariucci Raffaele	17	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Cortorella Mario	17	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	Tanelli Donato	16	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Giancristo Pietro	17	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Cortorella Vital	17	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
DEPARTED.	Caruso Giuseppe	14	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Tannucci Alessandro	22	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Ciccione Angela	29	F	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Caruso Raffaele	6	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Tanther Giovanni	4	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Tanther Caterina	2	F	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Giorano Sabatone	16	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Ciccione Maria	20	F	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Ciccione Francesco	21	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Scippelli Pasquella	22	F	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Caruso Domenico	34	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Gillo Michele	21	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	Di Clemente Angelo	20	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Cipaldi Giuseppe	16	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	Caruso M. Luis	18	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	Caruso Pasquale	38	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	Caruso	26	M	Labourer	no no	Italy	South Italian	Caviano	Italy	no	Self	no	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Cava, no	no	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrill Master of the S.S. ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July

, 1905

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July

, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lorchis Agopian	19	A Single	yes	yes	Turkish	Turkish	Smyrne	Chicago	yes	self	120	no	Friend Garabet Shadman	no	no	Good	no
2	John Harward	35	A Single	yes	yes	Turkish	Turkish	Smyrne	Chicago	yes	self	120	no	Brother 3085 Stark St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	Good	no
3	Abraham Agop	22	A Single	yes	yes	Turkish	Turkish	Smyrne	Chicago	yes	self	32	no	Friend Garabet Shadman	no	no	Good	no
4	Garagis	24	A Single	yes	yes	Turkish	Turkish	Smyrne	Chicago	yes	self	30	no	Friend Garabet Shadman	no	no	Good	no
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrier Master \* of the SS. ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the SS. ROMA : sailing the vessel; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Icelandic (Russians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from *Capri 15th Sept, 1905*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever im- posed or detained for care and treatment of insane, or other mental disease, or other physical disease, or other condition which may render him a public charge?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by any court of law as insane, or other- wise in- competent to manage his person or affairs?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pantelis	28	M	Married	Porter	yes yes	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	St. Louis Mo	yes	self	20	no	Brother in law, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Teou	29	M	Married	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	St. Louis Mo	yes	self	10	no	Friend, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Georges	28	M	Married	Porter	yes yes	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Elia	19	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Theodore	10	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	George	7	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Haim	24	M	Married	Porter	yes yes	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Joseph	8	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Ali	15	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Israhim	11	M	Single	Porter	no no	Greek	Greek	Constantinople	Chicago Ill	yes	self	10	no	Brother, Elias K. Karapapas, 714 S. 2nd St. St. Louis Mo -	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernice H. Hester, of the SS ROMA, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at FL. Hester

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Carmin Baron, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at FL. Hester

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusinate).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. **23**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA

sailing from *Staples 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1905* Arriving at Port of *Staples*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Constantinos Casidis	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Nicholas Constantinos	30	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Epistola Giamalis	27	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Athina Papadimitriou	25	F	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Oliver Courousis	27	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Stavros Thanas	23	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Semeteri Georgiou	25	F	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Nicholas Thanas	23	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Nicholas Thanas	21	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Nicola Komninos	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Nicholas Komninos	17	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Manax Georgiou	27	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	36	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Christo Isidoris	23	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	14	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Dioniso Maroulas	18	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	28	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Constantinos Rogopoulos	26	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	22	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Nicholas Rogopoulos	18	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Pavagioti Constantinos	18	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Constantinos Poulos	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Leonidas Poulos	23	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Kiriakos Poulos	22	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
21	John Poulos	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Anastasiou Poulos	18	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Proteris Courousis	26	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Nasile Poulos	10	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Pavagioti Constantinos	9	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	8	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Proteris Poulos	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Epistola Poulos	20	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	15	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Georgis Poulos	22	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
29	George Poulos	21	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	45	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no
30	George Poulos	23	M	Single	Yes	Greek	Greek	Thessalonica	Chicago	Yes	Self	10	no	relative George Papadimitriou	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. Baker, of the SS ROMA, from Chapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. H. Baker  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1901.

Immigration Officer at Chapel.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Garmin Barrow, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chapel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Barrow

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1901.

Immigration Officer at Chapel.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from Naples, Italy, 1903 Arriving at Port of

1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly-anamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Whether a member of a secret society?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vinci Vincenzo	46	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Vinci Francesco	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Stella Rosa	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	San Tito	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Catano Giuseppe	44	Single	Labourer	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Salerno	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Terrie Straker, of the St. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July, 1902  
F. B. Marshall

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

Terrie Straker  
Commanding Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminio Paron, Surgeon of the St. ROMA, Sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the License of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July, 1902  
F. B. Marshall

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

Carminio Paron

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rassian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from Naples 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on indictment, or conviction, for treason, sedition, espionage, or any crime punishable by death? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether carrying on person or in baggage any explosives, or any other dangerous or prohibited articles? If so, which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Enneni Letto	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Donner Carmela	3	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	son Filippo	11	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	son Carlo	8	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Donner Maria	5	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Donner Francesco	2	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Donner Carmela	2	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	son Antonio	3	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Cucinotta Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Costa Giuseppe	50	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Costa Antonio	50	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Campino Filippo	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	30	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Costa Luigi	30	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Cagliari Michele	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Cellino Giovanni	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Diago Alberto	18	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Donabelli Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Costa Antonio	12	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Costa Antonio	18	Unk	-	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Cellino Vincenzo	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Cappello Giuseppe	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Costa Francesco	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Caimio Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Costa Luigi	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Costa Antonio	40	Married	Farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Cincinnati	no	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. H. H. H., of the U.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
F. D. H. H.  
 Immigration Officer at 27

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Carmin G. H. H., Surgeon of the U.S. ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905  
F. D. H. H.  
 Immigration Officer at 27

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bolivian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cuban.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South). 19  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

List 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA

sailing from Naples 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Poly- an- An- alist. archist.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fabrizio Carmelo	30	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband	no	no	Good	no
2	Santhi Carmelo	8	F	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband	no	no	Good	no
3	Santhi Carmelo	8	F	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband	no	no	Good	no
4	Piccaro Letterio	6	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	father	12	no	father	no	no	Good	no
5	Arbasio Vincenzo	7	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	father	12	no	father	no	no	Good	no
6	Stasi Tonia	16	F	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	uncle	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
7	Chillemi Giuseppe	12	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
8	Di Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
9	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
10	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
11	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
12	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
13	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
14	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
15	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
16	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
17	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
18	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
19	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
20	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
21	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no
22	De Lora Giovanni	11	M	Single	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	uncle	no	no	Good	no



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

20

S. S.

OMA

sailing from Naples, Italy, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality, Country of last permanent residence	Race or People	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or under criminal judgment, or subject of bankruptcy, or other legal proceedings, or subject of extradition, or of any other legal proceedings, or of any other legal proceedings, or of any other legal proceedings.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fabrizio Carmelo	25	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband, Frank Giovanni	no	no	no	no
2	Santini Carmelo	5	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband, Frank Giovanni	no	no	no	no
3	Santini Carmelo	8	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	self	12	no	husband, Frank Giovanni	no	no	no	no
4	Piccaro, Letterio	6	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	father	12	no	father, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
5	Urbano, Antonio	10	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	father	12	no	father, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
6	Massari, David	16	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Boston	Boston	yes	mother	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
7	Chillemi, Giuseppe	12	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	mother	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
8	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
9	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
10	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
11	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
12	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
13	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
14	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
15	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
16	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
17	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
18	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
19	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
20	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
21	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
22	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
23	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
24	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
25	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
26	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
27	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
28	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
29	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no
30	Di Carlo, Giovanni	21	M	Married	no	no	Italy	Italian	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	12	no	mother, B. Bartolo, 23 First St. Boston	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Terries Kader, of the S.S. Maple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of May

, 1900

Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminio Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Rome, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of May

, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Cyprian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		ROMA		sailing from <i>Tripoli, Libya</i>		1905		Arriving at Port of		190								
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever engaged in any business, profession, or occupation in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Tichera Labraro</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
2	<i>Bella Labraro</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
3	<i>Piero Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
4	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
5	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
6	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
7	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
8	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
9	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
10	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
11	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
12	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
13	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
14	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
15	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
16	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
17	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
18	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
19	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
20	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
21	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
22	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
23	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
24	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
25	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
26	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
27	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
28	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
29	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no
30	<i>Anna Giordano</i>	46	Married	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Philala	yes	self	12	no	cousin <i>Costello Salvatore</i>	no	no	no	no



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Torres Casero, of the N, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, N in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 1905

Commissioning Officer

Immigration Officer at

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baron, Surgeon of the U.S., visiting physician, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, SP in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

- |   |
|---|
| African (black),                              |
| Armenian,                                     |
| Baluchian,                                    |
| Bosnian,                                      |
| Bulgarian,                                    |
| Chinese,                                      |
| Croatian,                                     |
| Cuban,  |
| Dalmatian,                                    |
| Dutch,  |
| East Indian,                                  |
| English,                                      |
| Filipino,                                     |
| Finnish,                                      |
| Finnish,                                      |
| French,                                       |
| German,                                       |
| Greek,  |
| Hebrew,                                       |
| Hebrew,                                       |
| Hebrew,                                       |
| Irish,  |
| Italian (North),                              |
| Italian (South),                              |
| Japanese,                                     |
| Korean,                                       |
| Latvian,                                      |
| Magyar,                                       |
| Mexican,                                      |
| Montenegrin,                                  |
| Moravian,                                     |
| Pacific Islander,                             |
| Polish,                                       |
| Portuguese,                                   |
| Romanian,                                     |
| Russian,                                      |
| Ruthenian (Rusyn),                            |
| Sami (Lapp),                                  |
| Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes), |
| Scotch,                                       |
| Serbian,                                      |
| Slovak,                                       |
| Slovenian,                                    |
| Spanish,                                      |
| Spanish-American,                             |
| Syrian,                                       |
| Turkish,                                      |
| Welsh,  |
| West Indian,                                  |



9613

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1900 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1900

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Enriquez, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Antonio, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>San Carlo, Antonio</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

Race of People to be determined by the look from which they speak and the language they speak. Last of race will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Terrie S. Baker*, of the *U.S.S. Tropic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*2*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Terrie S. Baker*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. Tropic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the United States*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *25* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*2*.

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bahamanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Indianian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Italianian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



gms  
X

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 II.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from *Chapel of St. Mary*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town).	Final Destination (State, City, or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Extra papers or documents in possession of passenger, such as passport, visa, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Kosiene	25	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
2	Anna Kosiene	22	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
3	Alfreda Kosiene	20	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
4	Anna Kosiene	18	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
5	Barbara Kosiene	15	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
6	Anna Kosiene	12	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
7	Anna Kosiene	10	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
8	Anna Kosiene	8	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
9	Anna Kosiene	6	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
10	Anna Kosiene	4	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
11	Anna Kosiene	2	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
12	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
13	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
14	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
15	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
16	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
17	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
18	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
19	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
20	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
21	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
22	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
23	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
24	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
25	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
26	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
27	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
28	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
29	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
30	Anna Kosiene	1	F	Married	Housewife	No	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Prussia	Prussia	No	By ship	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Veries Kaser*, of the *U.S.S. [illegible]*, from *Napier*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*

*1903*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Thomas D. [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *U.S.S. [illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the United States*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *July*

*1903*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Russick).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



16

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from *Cape of Good Hope*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mus.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by law.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Antonio J. Carrasco</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. S. S. S., of the U. S. S., from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

July

, 190

Immigration Officer at

W. J. S. S. S.  
Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminato, Surgeon of the U. S. S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusina).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Slovak.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190										
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on account of any crime?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carozza Karina	22	F	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
2	Di Sella Marietta	33	F	Married	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
3	Son Innocente Giovanni	5	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
4	Son Innocente Giovanni	2	F	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
5	Crupiani Giuseppe	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
6	Son Andrea	10	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
7	Sontoro Carmine	28	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
8	Sontoro Gaetano	24	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
9	Sontoro Felice	22	F	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
10	Sontoro Francesco	49	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
11	Stipa Felice	49	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
12	Stipa Felice	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
13	Albertini Pietro	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
14	Agliardi Giovanni	24	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
15	Boccardo Emidio	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
16	Polsoni Luigi	47	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
17	Polsoni Pietro	25	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
18	Polsoni Carmine	19	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
19	Polsoni Nicola	23	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
20	Polsoni Carmine	25	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
21	Polsoni Felice	55	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
22	Polsoni Felice	25	F	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
23	Polsoni Felice	31	F	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
24	Polsoni Felice	44	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
25	Polsoni Felice	17	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
26	Polsoni Felice	18	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
27	Polsoni Felice	22	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
28	Polsoni Felice	26	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
29	Polsoni Felice	16	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	
30	Polsoni Felice	27	M	Single	Housewife		Italy	South Italian Caserta	Frankfurt					Frankfurt			Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Verriell Katter*, of the *St. ...* from *Naples*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *85* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Lamine Borne*, Surgeon of the *St. ...* *ROMA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Government of Italy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *85* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazhar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		ROMA		sailing from		15 May, 1902		Arriving at Port of		190							
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Roberto Cerezo	24	Married	Tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	Self	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Forrest H. H. H., of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 85 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Forrest H. H. H.  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminex H. H. H., Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 85 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rassini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 13

S. S.

РОМА

sailing from Cape Town, S. A., 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

<sup>c</sup> "Race of People" is thus determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Torrie H. H. H., of the U.S. MA, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Caroline Baron, Surgeon of the U.S. MA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. List 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		ROMA		sailing from <u>Capri</u> <u>Italy</u> , <u>April 5<sup>th</sup> 1905</u> Arriving at Port of <u>  </u> , <u>190</u>														
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frederick [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
2	Annita [unclear]	4	Female	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
3	Frances [unclear]	4	Female	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
4	Michael [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
5	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
6	Charles [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
7	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
8	Frederick [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
9	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
10	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
11	Frederick [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
12	Vicente [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
13	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
14	Charles [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
15	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
16	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
17	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
18	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
19	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
20	John [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
21	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
22	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
23	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
24	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
25	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
26	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
27	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
28	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
29	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	
30	Antonio [unclear]	4	Male	Single	Unemployed		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy							Good	

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and not by the color of the skin.

Last of name will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR



Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Torricelli, of the SS. ROMA, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Torricelli  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmin Bizar, Surgeon of the SS. ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hervogian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. List 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		ROMA		sailing from		1905		Arriving at Port of		190								
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality, Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever exposed to infectious diseases, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Frederick H. H., of the ROMA, from Tape, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carminio Garza, Surgeon of the ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Mexico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinski).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

List

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from *San Francisco, Calif.*, 190*3* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco, Calif.*, 190*3*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abled to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, Anarchist, or other person prohibited by law from admission.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Katharine L. Brown</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Katharine L. Brown</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>John L. Brown</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Cons. Union, 203 Bond St.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James L. [unclear], of the U. S. [unclear], from Mobile, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 190

*Immigration Officer at*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Carmino Baroff*, Surgeon of the *St. [illegible]*, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the [illegible]*  
*of [illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

*Immigration Officer at*

*\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Balochian,
Berberian,
Bojarman,
Cilician,
Croatian,
Cilician,
Dacianian,
Dutch,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hawaiian,
Hebrew,
Hebrew,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Magyar,
Mexican,
Mongolian,
Norwegian,
Polish,
Portuguese,
Romanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Russian),
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish),
Swedish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Welsh,
West Indian,



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

9

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from Naples, Italy, 1905 Arriving at Port of

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	For or against admission to the United States. (If against, state reasons.)	Whether a Poly- an- archist, anarchist.	Whether an An- archist, anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Enrico D'Amico	25	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
2	Giuseppe D'Amico	22	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
3	Maria D'Amico	20	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
4	Antonio D'Amico	18	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
5	Donna D'Amico	15	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
6	Francesca D'Amico	12	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
7	Enrico D'Amico	25	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
8	Giuseppe D'Amico	22	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
9	Maria D'Amico	20	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
10	Antonio D'Amico	18	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
11	Donna D'Amico	15	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
12	Francesca D'Amico	12	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
13	Enrico D'Amico	25	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
14	Giuseppe D'Amico	22	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
15	Maria D'Amico	20	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
16	Antonio D'Amico	18	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
17	Donna D'Amico	15	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
18	Francesca D'Amico	12	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
19	Enrico D'Amico	25	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
20	Giuseppe D'Amico	22	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
21	Maria D'Amico	20	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
22	Antonio D'Amico	18	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
23	Donna D'Amico	15	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
24	Francesca D'Amico	12	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
25	Enrico D'Amico	25	Married	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
26	Giuseppe D'Amico	22	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
27	Maria D'Amico	20	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
28	Antonio D'Amico	18	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
29	Donna D'Amico	15	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No
30	Francesca D'Amico	12	Single	Farmer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Naples, Italy	Italy	Yes	Self	10	Never	Joining relative, Mr. D'Amico, 123 Main St., New York City.	Admitted	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Hester, of the U.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July

, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ernest D. Carey, Surgeon of the U.S. ROMA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U.S. Army, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of July

, 190

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danubian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List

8

S. S. ROMA sailing from <i>Capri</i> 15 Sept, 1903 Arriving at Port of <i>San Francisco</i> 1903																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a person or accomplice of a person convicted of or treated by a court of law as a criminal, or a person who has been deported by the United States, or a person who has been deported by any other country?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist, or an Archivist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Amelli, Luigi	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
2	Quinto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
3	Enolita, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
4	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
5	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
6	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
7	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
8	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
9	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
10	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
11	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
12	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
13	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
14	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
15	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
16	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
17	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
18	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
19	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
20	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
21	Depto, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			
22	Amorini, Antonio	20	M	Single	Student		Italy	Italian	Capri	San Francisco								Good			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles Foster, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Samuel Brown, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Ohio, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of Feb, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

Sworn to before me this

day of Feb, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

## ROME

sailing from *Apalachicola, Fla.*, 1905 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlo Emilio	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
2	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
3	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
4	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
5	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
6	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
7	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
8	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
9	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
10	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
11	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
12	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
13	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
14	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
15	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
16	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
17	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
18	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
19	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
20	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
21	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
22	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
23	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
24	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
25	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
26	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
27	Adolfo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
28	Luigi Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
29	Angelo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None
30	Carlo Paganini	24	Single	Student	Yes	Italian	White	Genoa	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Never	None	None	Good	None



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Frederick*, of the *S.S. [illegible]*, from *[illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

*Commanding Officer.*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Carmin [illegible]*, Surgeon of the *[illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *20* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *[illegible]*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *3* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Basque.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from <i>Kyiv 5<sup>th</sup> 1905</i> , <i>July</i> , 1905 Arriving at Port of <i>San Francisco</i> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital; and if so, for what disease or injury; and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	<i>Santagata, Antonio</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
2	<i>Pitt, Antonio</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
3	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
4	<i>Barbieri, Luigi</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
5	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
6	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
7	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
8	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
9	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
10	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
11	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
12	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
13	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
14	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
15	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
16	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
17	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
18	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
19	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
20	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
21	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
22	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
23	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
24	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
25	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
26	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
27	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
28	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
29	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			
30	<i>Barbieri, Antonio</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>			

Race or People. To be ascertained by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. If of race, will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Therrie S. Koster, of the U.S.S. 10, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmin D. Arnold, Surgeon of the U.S.S. 10, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1900.

Immigration Officer at San Francisco.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from *Italy 5 days 1, 1905* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or hospital; whether on charge of immoral conduct; whether deported by authority of the Immigration Service.	Whether a Poly- gamist, an An- archist, or other extreme element.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Bartholomew...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Lucia...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Marino...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Romano...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Augusta...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Lucia...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Antonio...</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By self</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>

U. S. IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. Miller, of the SS. "H. Miller", from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Ernest Baron, Surgeon of the SS. "H. Miller", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Governor of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Jan

, 1902

Immigration Officer at NY

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Jan

, 1902

Immigration Officer at NY

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Babylonian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 61. 20

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from *Capice 8/15 Sept 1905* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>Beltrando Barco</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>Salerno Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>Giulio Romario</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrie Master, of the S.S. ITONA, from Staple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of Feb

, 190

Immigration Officer at Staple

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmin Barond, Surgeon of the S.S. ITONA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Quizer City of Staple, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Bosnian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Indian (North).  
Indian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

### List

3

S. S.

RCMA

sailing from Chapel Point, July, 1902 Arriving at Port of

, IQC

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mus.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever impen- ed, or had been to, or at least treatment of Infectious Dysentery? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	P. J. Sanchez	41	M	Farmer	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	
2	Mrs. C. J. Lopez	45	F	Housewife	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	
3	Luis C. Lopez	41	M	Farmer	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	
4	Romano Lopez	43	M	Farmer	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	blind one eye
5	Sepulveda Lopez	46	M	Farmer	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	blind one eye
6	Cecilia Lopez	47	F	Housewife	Yes	American	White	New York	New York	No	Self	\$20	Never	None	No	No	Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Worried Koster, of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27 day of

190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Carminio Barona, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Balcanian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Italian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from Naples 15<sup>th</sup> day 4, July, 1905 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever implicated or charged with treason or sedition, or any crime against the United States, or any State, Territory, or District?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amanceo Kichilo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Kichilo			Good	
2	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
3	Amanceo Amanceo	18				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
4	Amanceo Amanceo	15				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
5	Amanceo Amanceo	20				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
6	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
7	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
8	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
9	Amanceo Amanceo	20				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
10	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
11	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
12	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
13	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
14	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
15	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
16	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
17	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
18	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
19	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
20	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
21	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
22	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
23	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
24	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
25	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
26	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
27	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
28	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
29	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	
30	Amanceo Amanceo	22				Italian		Italy	Italy					Amanceo Amanceo			Good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wesley Kester, of the S.S. ..., from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27

day of

10 March

, 190

Wesley Kester  
Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Samuel Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

ROMA

sailing from Naples 15th Sept, 1906 Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever as passenger or as crew member? If as passenger, for what purpose? If as crew member, for what purpose?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stefano Beniamino	37	Married	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
2	Stefano Beniamino	25	Married	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
3	Stefano Beniamino	22	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
4	Stefano Beniamino	17	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
5	Stefano Beniamino	12	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
6	Pascale Bosta	16	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
7	Sanctus Bosta	13	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
8	Sanctus Bosta	10	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
9	Sanctus Bosta	7	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
10	Sanctus Bosta	5	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
11	Sanctus Bosta	3	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
12	Sanctus Bosta	1	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
13	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
14	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
15	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
16	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
17	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
18	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
19	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
20	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
21	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
22	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
23	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
24	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
25	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
26	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
27	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
28	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
29	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	
30	Sanctus Bosta	0	Single	Labourer		Italy	Italian	St. Maria Capua Vetere									Good	



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No

Form 1518.

III

W. H. S. S. ROAD

arrived JUN 28, 1901, 1901, M., from



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No

WD

W. D. S. S. ROMA

arrived JULY 28, 1901, M., from

[illegible]



## Form 1518

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

57

S. S.

RC-1 (Lafayette Line)

arrived May 26, 1906

, 190

M...

, from

[illegible]



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. ROMA (Patro Line)

arrived JULY 22, 1908

, 190

M.,

, from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY						DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		MEALS		
		GROUP No.	No. Passes			DATE	PAGE	EXC.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD No.	ORDER	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
✓ 9 m	1 D'Amico, Tommaso	27	1	1	I. P. C.												3	4	3
✓ 39 m	2 Arace, Solitario	6	20	1	"												3	4	3
✓ 41 f	3 Fiorile, Filomena an on (Montagna)	7	23/29	2	"												-	2	-
✓ 19 m	4 Lisi, Vincenzo	18	20	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 26 f	5 Biogro, Pasqualina	15	7	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 18 m	6 Ferugini, Diodato	11	17	1	"												2	4	2
✓ 35 m	7 Paternoster, Nicola and wf (Soma)	11	15/16	2	"												2	4	2
✓ 30 f	8 Passaro, Maria an on (Nizza)	18	5/6	2	"												2	4	2
✓ 16 m	9 De Santis, Giovanni	18	18	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 58 f	10 Petriccione, Maria	18	18	1	"												1	1	1
✓ 10 m	11 Orza, Isabella	11	10	1	"												-	1	-
✓ 17 m	12 Marinucci, Raimondo	18	18	1	"												3	4	3
✓ 13 m	13 Tropani, Giuseppe	18	18	1	"												-	2	-
✓ 5 m	14 Benarini, Francesco	11	10	1	"												3	4	3
✓ 54 m	15 Procino, Domenico	18	18	1	"												-	1	-
✓ 21 m	16 Stavalone, Isabella	18	18	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 17 m	17 Navi, Calogero	11	10	1	"												-	1	-
✓ 18 m	18 Callani, Maria Antonietta	18	18	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 17 m	19 Pecco, Andrea	11	10	1	"												4	3	4
✓ 9 m	20 Iuliano, Francesco	18	18	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 51 m	21 Arcifino, Francesco	18	18	1	"												11	12	10
✓ 54 m	22 Casale, Antonio	11	10	1	"												-	1	-
✓ 54 m	23 Vigna, Giovanni	18	18	1	"												1	2	1
✓ 18 m	24 Comolli, Antonio	18	18	1	"												-	1	-
✓ 47 m	25 Anzani, Luigi	18	18	1	"												3	4	3
✓ 18 f	26 Piccoli, Caterina	18	18	1	"												1	-	-
✓ 18 m	27 Piccoli, Felice	18	18	1	"												1	-	-
✓ 18 f	28 Piccoli, Caterina	18	18	1	"												4	6	4
✓ 18 f	29 Piccoli, Caterina	18	18	1	"												-	-	-
✓ 18 f	30 Piccoli, Caterina	18	18	1	"												3	3	3

Totals



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Roma*

arrived,

19...

M.,

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
V	31 Allocated Enrichetta reh	17	44	2	20	met Husband	Just. Felice Baroni 249 St 8 13 Rly	Police	1/28	2:10	—	2	—
V	32 Garamoni Carmine	16	30	1	"	"	Bro. Antonio 339 6 11 St. 17.24 R	"	"	2:15	—	1	—
V	33 Pi Siwa Rosalina	17	1	1	"	"	Husband Just. Domenico Baricaro, 8th Avenue, St. Michael's St.	"	"	2:00	—	1	—
V	34 Picconi Angela 3 ch	26	149	4	"	"	"	Just. Montecasso 201 21st 13 Rly	"	2:05	—	4	—
V	35 Bonadonna Francesca reh	30	44	2	"	"	Husb. Merlo to Que 33 Lewis St nyc.	"	7/29	2:22	2	4	2
V	36 Pi Pasquale Carmela reh	32	178	1	1	"	<del>Husband</del> Just. Salvatore Arcella 325 6 12 St. 7.4 Rly	Police	7/28	2:00	—	1	—
V	37 Battista Salvator	33	2	1	"	"	Father Step-father, Alfonso Giac 137 Dutton St. York City	"	"	2:45	—	1	—
V	38 Antorino Anna 2 ch	18	74	3	"	"	Husband Just. Cent. Casillo 41 Harrison St. 13 Rly	"	"	2:00	—	3	—
	39 Matonti Antonio	22	20	1	"	"	St. Mrs. 117 St. Mrs. Carmela Tardani 204 E. 100 St. 7 Rly	Police	7/28	5:00	1	2	2



Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Roma*arrived, *July 28**1905**M.*

, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	1 Corte Maria 4 ch	1	12	1	4	To meet husband	Husb. Donato Chieffo 38 Broome St. N.Y.C.	Behlert	7:28	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	4	
✓	2 Concetta Rosato	2	7	1	"	"	" Davidi Rocagno 217 E 108 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	2 <sup>12</sup>	—	1	—
✓	3 Pascali Rosa 3 ch	1	49	4	"	"	" Lorenzo Starchio 234 Mulberry St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	4	—
✓	4 Spicavelli Rosaria 3 ch	1	49	4	"	"	" Pasquale Oglio 354 Metropolitan Ave. Bklyn.	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	—	4	—
✓	5 Romalia Maria 2 ch	3	46	3	"	"	" Offici Paduano 226 Union Ave. N.Y.C.	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	3	—
✓	6 Marrovetto Maria	2	21	1	"	"	" Rob. Savinetti 173 West St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1 <sup>29</sup>	—	1	—
✓	7 Martino Pasqualina	7	15	1	"	Unsub	Unsub Michele Santoni 51 Deland Ave. Cleveland Ohio	"	7:29	1	2	1	
✓	8 Trochia Maria 2 ch	8	112	1	1	Husband	Husb. Emilio Simonetti 226 No 8 St. Bklyn. N.Y.	Behlert	7:28	2 <sup>15</sup>	—	1	—
✓	9 Sciamini Anna 2 ch	8	110	1	1	"	" Carmine Sello Jacano 211 No 8 St. " "	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	1	—
✓	10 Di Lella Mariagata 2 ch	15	44	3	"	"	" Raffaele Innocente 160 Essex St. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	3	—
✓	11 Lanza Maria	15	23	1	"	"	" Carmine Ant. Fusco 207 Canal St. N.Y.C.	"	"	12 <sup>58</sup>	—	1	—
✓	12 Papacostantin Achis	23	4	1	"	"	" Panagioti Papanastasiou 201 W 33rd St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3 <sup>25</sup>	—	1	—
✓	13 Filippelli Concetta	26	23	1	"	Bro	Bro. Giuseppe 210 21st St. Bklyn. N.Y.	"	"	1 <sup>25</sup>	—	1	—
✓	14 Ciccione Maria	26	21	1	"	Sis.	Sis. Mrs. Marianna Ciccione 200 21st St. " "	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	1	—
✓	15 Quongo Rosa 4 2 ch	27	78	1	2	Husb.	Husb. Gio. Brunardi 211 21st St. " "	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	—	2	—
✓	16 Dena Maria Lucia	27	19	1	"	"	Husb. Saverio Morano 304 Morris Ave. New York	Behlert	7:29	11	1	1	1
✓	17 Carvono Rosa	27	4	1	"	"	Husb. Gio. Carvono 220 New York Ave. Bklyn.	Behlert	7:28	1 <sup>20</sup>	—	1	—
✓	18 Favichia Maria 2 ch	27	43	2	"	"	" Carmello di Palo 225 E. 11th St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	—	2	—
✓	19 Di Lella Giovanni 4 ch	16	112	5	"	Husband	" Raffaele Balzano 812 Dean St. " "	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	5	—
✓	20 Nigro Anna 3 ch	1	113	4	"	Husband	" Lorenzo Pollando, 25 Broome St. N.Y.C.	"	"	1 <sup>05</sup>	—	4	—
✓	21 Miele Maria Gutina 2 ch	14	40	3	"	"	" Miele Giovanni 161 West St. N.Y.C.	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	—	3	—
✓	22 Mattello Rosa 2 ch	14	113	1	1	"	Husb. Vincenzo Matti 71 New Bowry, N.Y.C.	Behlert	7:29	4:30	1	2	1
✓	23 Famelle Donata	26	11	1	"	Unsub	Unsub Cons. Vito Matarolando 162 W 62 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	11	1	1	1
✓	24 Tortorella Maria	26	10	1	"	Bro	Bro. Francesco 104 East St. N.Y.C.	Behlert	7:28	1 <sup>22</sup>	—	1	—
✓	25 Carozza Maria	15	1	1	"	Unsub	Unsub Nicola Carozza 20 West 11th St. Bklyn.	"	"	1 <sup>50</sup>	—	1	—
✓	26 Avanza Teresa 2 ch	14	113	3	"	Husband	Husb. Raffaele Miele, 97 Rensselaer St. N.Y.C.	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	—	3	—
✓	27 Rotella Antonio vis	27	75	2	"	Father	Bro. Pasquale 401 E. 17th St. " "	"	"	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	2	—
✓	28 Amoroso Concetta	27	22	1	"	"	Father Carmine 427 E 18 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	10 <sup>00</sup>	1	1	1
✓	29 Gregala Rosa Santa	27	2	1	"	Bro	Bro. Giuseppe 427 E 18 St. N.Y.C.	Behlert	7:28	1 <sup>00</sup>	—	1	—
✓	30 Altrude Antonia 2 ch 10 78	27	2	1	"	Husband	Husb. Ant. Bersellini 229 Navy St. Bklyn.	"	"	2 <sup>00</sup>	—	3	—



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. K. M. M. M. of the Princess Arthur from Yarmouth N.S. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

28th day of July

1905

Officer.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Prince Arthur, Surgeon of the Princess Arthur, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority of the State of Nova Scotia, and that I have personally examined each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

July 27 1905

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro)
- Armenian
- Belgian
- Bohemian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- East Indian
- English
- Finnish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Hungarian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Malay
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Norwegian
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prince Arthur* sailing from *Garmouth, N.S.* July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J. J. Fraser	38	m	s	Physician	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	Garmouth									
2	J. R. Mann	23			Surgeon													
3	D. S. Roberts	64		m	Surgeon													
4	J. Hallowell	65			Salmon													
5	Mrs. "	60	f															
6	A. C. Stern	27	m	s														
7	G. M. R. Fulton	37		m	Phys.													
8	Mrs. "	36	f															
9	Kimpton	3	m	s		no												
10	Jessie	1	f															
11	Nathan Schmidt	49	m	m	Mech.	Yes												
12	W. H. Lowenbach	50																
13	Mrs. C. G. Rathgen	38	f		Nurse													
14	Marion	17	f															
15	M. Webb	42	m	m	R. L. L.													
16	Mrs. "	34	f															
17	Kenneth	3	m	s		no												
18	Douglas Hoefel	10				Yes												
19	Geo. A. Lewis	30		m	Laborer													
20	Joe N. do	29		s	Doctor													
21	Randall Stern	28		m	Laborer													
22	Mrs. "	30	f															
23	R. M. Beag	33	m	s	Salmon													
24	Mrs. "	32	f															
25	J. P. Rice	29	m	s	Salmon													
26	Mrs. "	21	f															
27	Miss J. Heywood	50	f	s	Nurse													
28	R. G. Gurnsey	50																
29	J. T. Miel	37	m	m	Painter													
30	Mrs. "	31	f															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Kenney, of the Prince Arthur, from Yarmouth N.S., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

28th day of July, 1905

Officer.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
American  
Antarctic  
Asiatic  
Australian  
Bosnian  
Brazilian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Sicilian)  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from *Yarmouth N.S.* July 26, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 28, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom. With passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, immorality, or other cause, or was ever expelled from the United States; if so, by what authority, and on what date?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A. J. Scott	24	m		Publican		US		Yarmouth	New York									
2	Mrs. Duchakam	22			Andres														
3	Alvia Howe	24	f		Dress														
4	Gertrude Hustler	35																	
5	Malcom Duchakam	25	m		Mohr														
6	H. Strassburger	27			Mfg														
7	C. J. Kunz	20			Student														
8	R. B. Gilleiden	19			Do														
9	A. H. Staples	19			Banker														
10	Frank E. Barnes	43			Miner														
11	Mary E	40	f																
12	Mrs. M. Dunbar	50																	
13	J. T. McLaughlin	39	m		Real Estate														
14	W. D. Carswell	32			Clerk														
15	H. B. Mollen	35	m		Mfg														
16	Mrs.	24	f		Do														
17	Lorna	6	f		Do														
18	Josahanna Rosengard	23	f		Do														
19	Edith Green	18	f		Do														
20	Mary A. Fisher	63	f		Do														
21	Kelce L. Bell	27	f		Do														
22	Mrs. E. R. Cosgrove	31	f		Do														
23	J. M. Ruddy	30	m		Do														
24	G. S. Southard	27	m		Do														
25	J. E. Turkel	59	m		Do														
26	Mrs.	56	f		Do														
27	W. A. Smith	28	m		Do														
28	R. A. Brown	46	m		Do														
29	Mrs.	21	f		Do														
30	Mable Fulton	25	f		Do														



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*E. Kenney*, \* of the *Princess Arthur*, from *Yamouth N.S.*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *three* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*28th* day of *July*

190 *5*

Officer.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African aborigines.  
American aborigines.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian.  
Scandinavian (North).  
Scandinavian (South).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Tames Arthur* sailing from *Jamaica St. July 26*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York July 28*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Mrs J H Mathew</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Taues</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>Jamaica New York</i>												
2	<i>Chas Riley</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mach</i>															
3	<i>Robt Clark</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>West Corner</i>															
4	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>																	
5	<i>Barthelm Haas</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>S</i>																
6	<i>Syd Bayles</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Pilot</i>															
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the St. Valdivia from Jaagua, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Subero  
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 26 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. Williams, Surgeon of the Bolia Jaagua do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N. Y. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1905

at Jaagua

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Patched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rassini).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *B*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *"Valdivia"* sailing from *London*, *England*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 28<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other cause, or aggravated circumstances, or under a contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Frank, William Bonch</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Def</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>1.00</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>On 1st of June</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they came and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Valdivia* sailing from *Sta Marta* *July, 21*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July, 25<sup>th</sup>*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness, or to the use of opium, or other narcotic drugs, or other immoral conduct? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Richard E. Walter</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Marine Engineer</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Castlegar</i>	<i>Handling tobacco for himself</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>in banish to Germany</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>no</i>
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Lauer, of the S. Bernadine, from Hamilton B. M. Co., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. J. Lauer  
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1905

at Hamilton B. M. Co.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas M. McCann, Surgeon of the British Steamship: Sailing, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, Trinity College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1905

at Hamilton B. M. Co.  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

Punched  
Inspected

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russett),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bismarck* sailing from *Bremer* *Jan 21*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Jan 22*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or institution for whom the certificate is issued, or by whom it is supported by affidavit? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Henry Frank H</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
2	<i>Henry Mrs Frank H</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
3	<i>Heckel Walter</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
4	<i>Hayward Walter B</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
5	<i>Hayward Mrs Cora</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
6	<i>Hall Mrs Mary E</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
7	<i>Heckel Frank M</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
8	<i>Heckel Mrs Anna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
9	<i>Lippert Arthur G</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
10	<i>Mayer Mrs C</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
11	<i>Mayer Mrs C</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
12	<i>Mayer Mrs C</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
13	<i>Milner Walter</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
14	<i>Milner Mrs Anna</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
15	<i>Mitchell Arthur D</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
16	<i>Mitchell Mrs Emily</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
17	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
18	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
19	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
20	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
21	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
22	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
23	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
24	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
25	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
26	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
27	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
28	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
29	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												
30	<i>Robinson Mrs R</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>U.S.</i>												

*30 extra*

\* Race or People as to be determined by the vessel from which they come and the language they speak. Last of race will be noted at the end of the sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. J. Fraser, of the S. S. Bermudas, from Hamilton, Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, ~~or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof~~, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1900

at Hamilton, Bermuda

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas M. Allen, Surgeon of the British Steamship, Bermudas, sailing Hamilton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, Hartford, Conn., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1900

at Hamilton, Bermuda

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Serbian (Rusyns),  
Serbian (Serbs),  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Demarest* sailing from *Bremer* June 26, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert J. Fraser Master of the S.S. Kermadec from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, ~~or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof~~, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert J. Fraser Master

Sworn to before me this 16 day of July, 1905

at Hamilton Bermuda  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas M. Allan, Surgeon of the British Steamship Kermadec sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto University, Toronto Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of July, 1905

at Hamilton Bermuda  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazovian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russiaki).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *a*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bermudian* sailing from *Hamilton Bermuda* July 2, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 5, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emma Boggs	42	f	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	Brooklyn	no	self	over	1893	333 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn		no no no good no	
2	Albertina Gaspar	24	f	m	seamstress	yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Bermuda	San Francisco	no	self	over	1903	San Francisco California		no no no good no	
3	Frederick Outbridge	31	m	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	no	self	over	1898	48 W 71st St New York		no no no good no	
4	Benjamin Outbridge	29	m	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	no	48 W 71st St New York		no no no good no	
5	Barbara Gault	19	m	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	314 Maran Avenue Cleveland Ohio		no no no good no	
6	Harry Gosling	34	m	m	merchant	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
7	May Hatchings	26	f	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	no	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
8	Frederick Grantham	40	m	m	mer	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
9	Francis Patton	62	m	m	professor	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
10	Rosa Patton	56	f	m	none	yes	British	American	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
11	Augusta Gustafson	33	f	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
12	Richard Darrell	39	m	m	clerk	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
13	Adele Darrell	30	f	m	none	yes	British	American	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
14	John Black	31	m	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
15	Frederick Evans	37	m	m	clerk	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
16	Marion Bith	57	f	m	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
17	Fannie West	53	f	m	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
18	Rosalie Davis	19	f	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
19	May Byrne	22	f	s	domestic	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
20	Alfred Stenden	48	m	s	clerk	yes	Canadian	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
21	Treham Lorde	29	m	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
22	Frederick Doe	43	m	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
23	Ernest Heath	30	m	m	clerk	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
24	John Smith	31	m	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
25	Arthur Nash	24	m	s	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
26	Annio Outbridge	49	f	s	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
27	Lillian Biley	54	f	m	none	yes	Canadian	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
28	Ethel Biley	30	f	s	none	yes	Canadian	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
29	David Nicholas	47	m	m	seamstress	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	
30	Jessie Nicholas	35	f	m	none	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	over	1904	St Thomas City St Thomas		no no no good no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J. Fraser Master of the St. Bermudea from Hanullos Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Peter J. Fraser  
Master

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug, 1901

at St. John's  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas M. Allen, Surgeon of the St. Bermudea sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, Florida, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thomas M. Allen  
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Aug, 1901

at St. John's  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Croatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

11-111



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *Ad*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bonardian* sailing from *Hanilton Bermuda July 26*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York July 27*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or deported by authority of U.S.A., which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether lame, blind, or idiotic, or insane, or feeble-minded, or afflicted with disease of body or mind.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dorothy Nicholas	7	f	s	none	yes	British	English	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	father	yes	yes	2243, 83rd Street Brooklyn					
2	John Nicholas	7	m	s	none	yes	British	English	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	father	yes	yes	2243, 83rd Street Brooklyn					
3	Andrews Ed L	43	m	m	Lawyer	yes	U.S.													
4	Armstrong Miss Ann	4	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
5	Allen Wm H		m	m	Merchant	yes	U.S.													
6	Allen Robt	19	m	s	none	yes	U.S.													
7	Bristol Phoe L	45	m	m	Refusee	yes	U.S.													
8	Brown Geo D	5	m	m	Merchant	yes	U.S.													
9	Bratchner Miss Marie	3	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
10	Baker Mrs Mary	42	f	m	none	yes	U.S.													
11	Baker Mrs Lillian	18	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
12	Capland Miss Edna		f	s	maid	yes	U.S.													
13	Chambers Saml B	53	m	m	Druggist	yes	U.S.													
14	Chambers Mrs Mary		f	m	none	yes	U.S.													
15	Chambers Frank S	50	m	m	Druggist	yes	U.S.													
16	Chambers Mrs Emma	4	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
17	Condon Edwin G	42	m	m	Refusee	yes	U.S.													
18	Condon Mrs Emma		f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
19	Condon Mrs Emma	33	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
20	Condon Mrs Emma	64	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
21	Condon Mrs Emma	2	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
22	Condon Mrs Emma	6	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
23	Condon Mrs Emma	4	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
24	Condon Mrs Emma	4	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
25	Condon Mrs Emma	3	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
26	Condon Mrs Emma	4	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
27	Condon Mrs Emma	5	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
28	Condon Mrs Emma	6	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													
29	Condon Mrs Emma	7	f	s	none	yes	U.S.													
30	Condon Mrs Emma	8	m	m	none	yes	U.S.													

774  
7747



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Peter J. Fraser Master, of the St. Kitts, from Hamilton, Bermuda do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

I, Thomas M. Allan, Surgeon of the British Steamship "Bermuda" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, Toronto, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of July, 1905  
Peter J. Fraser Master, Officer.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamilton, Bermuda

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905  
Samuel B. Smith Consul of the United States at San Francisco, Cal.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

Wm. Smith  
Consul

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black)
- Armenian
- Bohemian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Dalmatian
- Dutch
- East Indian
- English
- Filipino
- Finnish
- Flemish
- French
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Herzegovinian
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Italian (South)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Mexican
- Montenegrin
- Moravian
- Pacific Islander
- Polish
- Portuguese
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusnak)
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
- Scotch
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovenian
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian

INDEX

Hamilton



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500,  
(C. 5-9-1901 507)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bermudian* sailing from *Hamilton, Bermuda* July 21, 1905 Arriving at Port *New York* July 25, 1905

No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Malie Trott	23	f	s	none	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	Philadelphia	no	self	32	no	Thos. Bells Albany, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Charles William	60	m	s	Warmer	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	New York	no	self	44	no	Brown Manor Philadelphia	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Ethel Minors	17	f	s	none	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	Philadelphia	no	self	30	no	Aunt Isabelle Albany, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Maria Swan	30	f	s	Domestic	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	34	yes	Franklin Harris Valet	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Richard Aris	72	m	m	grocer	yo yo	British	Portuguese	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	44	no	Levee New York City	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Douglas Shirley	38	m	m	farmer	yo yo	British	Scotch	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	44	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	John Bernard	46	m	m	grocer	yo yo	British	Portuguese	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	44	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Joseph Barrell	31	m	m	merchant	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	New York	no	self	44	yes	C. J. Boynton Missionary	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Manuel Leet	42	m	m	farmer	yo yo	British	Portuguese	Bermuda	New York	no	self	44	yes	Prepost Low, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Mary Lee	30	f	s	domestic	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	New York	no	self	43	yes	150 Boga, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Margaret Smith	36	f	s	laundress	yo yo	British	African	Bermuda	New York	no	self	38	yes	United States Hotel, N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Geo. R. Purvey	50	m	s	Missionary	yo yo	U.S.							1895	74 Second St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
13	John LeBlanc	52	m	s	Carpenter	yo yo	U.S.													
14	Anthony Hanks	43	m	s	Marshall	yo yo	U.S.													
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J. Fraser Master, of the S.S. "Bernardian", from Hamilton, Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

day of

July, 1905

Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thomas M. Allen, Surgeon of the United States Ship "Bernardian" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity University, London, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

July, 1905

Consul of the United States at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

Punched  
Inspected

Wm. Smith  
11/1/1905

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Armenian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Dalmatian  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Flemish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Herzegovinian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Moravian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Roumanian  
Russian  
Ruthenian (Rusniak)  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)  
Scotch  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian

2-3337

INDEX

Index



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500.  
(U. S. 5-9-1003-500)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Bermudian* sailing from *Hamilton, Bermuda* July 26, 1905 Arriving at Port *New York*, August 1905

9-5887

No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Francis	21	M	S	Saddler	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister Mrs Francis Richards domestic 224 W 64 Street N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
2	William Brown	22	M	S	carpenter	Yes	British	African Black	St Kitts	Paterson N.J.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister Mrs Thomas Jones 471 Paterson St Paterson N.J.	No	No	Good	No	
3	Margaret Hawkins	28	F	M	house	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Brother Frederick Phipps labourer 209 W 63rd St N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
4	Walter Phipps	19	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Husband Frank Phipps labourer 209 W 63rd St N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
5	Adina Phipps	20	F	M	domestic	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister Maria de la Cruz factory hand 54 Water Street New York	No	No	Good	No	
6	David Necks	24	M	S	labourer	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	Pa	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister Maria de la Cruz factory hand 54 Water Street New York	No	No	Good	No	
7	Jose de Canto	23	M	M	labourer	No	Portuguese	Portuguese	Bermuda	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister Maria de la Cruz factory hand 54 Water Street New York	No	No	Good	No	
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the St. Vigilance, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at San Francisco,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, St. Vigilance, Surgeon of the St. Vigilance, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at San Francisco,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Patrol  
Inspected

Wm. Smith

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Vigilancia" sailing from Progreso, July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality, (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Dolores C. de Amabilis	37	f	m	domestic	yes	Mexican	Mexican	Merida	N York	yes	by her	yes	1 yr ago	with her daughter Dolores N York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elise Amabilis Camara	12	m	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	yes	no	with her sister	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pedro Solis Camara	20	m	s	lawyer	"	"	"	"	Europe	no	by him	yes	1 yr ago	St. Louis	no	no	no	good	no
4	Manuel Rivero	27	m	s	carman	"	"	"	"	N York	yes	"	yes	3 "	"	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mrs. Ginnety	17	f	s	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	yes	2 "	"	no	no	no	good	no
6	Dora Ginnety	15	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
7	Frank T. Miller	44	m	m	man	yes	American	American	Benton Harbor	"	"	by him	"	yes	his family at Benton Harbor	no	no	no	good	no
8	Paul Solis	26	m	s	comm	"	Mexican	Mexican	Merida	"	"	"	"	"	49 Wall St	no	no	no	good	no
9	Alonso Roond	20	m	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes 1904	his brother at 452 W. 14 St	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rosalie Alucida	45	f	m	domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	by husband	"	"	her son	no	no	no	good	no
11	Victor J. Richter	29	m	s	comm	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	52 N 15th St N York	no	no	no	good	no

8672

8673

4/10



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Stigolanda, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 124 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_

H. B. Smith  
Master, Officer

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Manuel Skasklany, Surgeon of the Stigolanda, employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had Thirty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 124 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905

at \_\_\_\_\_

Manuel Skasklany  
Surgeon

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
American  
Armenian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latvian  
Lithuanian  
Macedonian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		, 25 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1905		Arriving at Port of		, 1 <sup>st</sup> Sept, 1905											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Bertha Hill	27	F	S			U. S. Citizen														
2	Emilia Ponce de Leon	27	F	M	None	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	May 1901	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
3	Emilia Farini	27	F	S	None	ya ya	Cuba		New York	ya	self	ya	May 1901						good	no	
4	Ricardo Gutierrez	20	M	S	merchant	ya ya	Spain	Spanish	New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing In transit to Virginia D. A.					good	no	
5	Albert Walter	47	M	M	merchant	ya ya	Germany	German	Paris	ya	self	ya	July 1900						good	no	
6	Charles Livermore	33	M	S			U. S. Citizen														
7	Joaquin de Freitas	37	M	S	Large	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
8	Guillermo de Freitas	29	M	S	Student	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	no						good	no	
9	Anna Maria de Freitas	21	F	S	None	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
10	José Bautista	45	M	S	Large	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	Aug 1905						good	no	
11	Emilia Bautista	36	F	S	None	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	Aug 1905	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
12	Angela Bautista	8	F	S	None	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	Aug 1905						good	no	
13	Enrico Paez	32	M	S	Merchant	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
14	Rafael Serra	30	M	S	Teacher	ya ya	Cuba	Cuban	New York	ya	self	ya	no						good	no	
15	Emil J. J. J. J.	44	M	S	Merchant	ya ya	Germany	German	Bremen	ya	self	ya	Oct. 1900	In transit to Bremen					good	no	
16	Isabel Dague Estada	35	F	S			U. S. Citizen														
17	Sarah Dague Estada	11	F	S			U. S. Citizen														
18	Esther Dague Estada	10	F	S			U. S. Citizen														
19	Juliet Dika	23	F	S	None	ya ya	France	French	New York	ya	self	ya	Jan. 1904	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
20	Joaquin Pizar	44	M	S			U. S. Citizen														
21	Salvador Sautier	37	M	S	Orchi	ya ya	S. Domingo, D. America		New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
22	Anna Teresa Sautier	27	F	S	None	ya ya	S. Domingo, D. America		New York	ya	self	ya	no						good	no	
23	George Erb	25	M	S			U. S. Citizen														
24	Arthur Coleman	26	M	S			U. S. Citizen														
25	Edison Tossy	28	M	S	Merchant	ya ya	Spain	Spanish	New York	ya	self	ya	no	Residing Hotel America N. Y.					good	no	
26	George Finlay	28	M	S	Merchant	ya ya	England	English	New York	ya	self	ya	June 1900						good	no	
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the Stigilancia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of February, 1900

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Donald H. ... Surgeon of the Stigilancia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had about five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of February, 1900

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Australians,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian,  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Syrian-Australian,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vigilante sailing from Veracruz July 20, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug, 1905

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hester, of the St. Vigilance from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Hester  
Master  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Donald S. Haines, Surgeon of the vessel employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 111 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punished  
Inspected

Wm. Smith  
Inspector

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black):  
American:  
Austrian:  
Belgian:  
Bosnian:  
Bulgarian:  
Chinese:  
Croatian:  
Cuban:  
Danish:  
East Indian:  
English:  
Filipino:  
Finnish:  
French:  
German:  
Greek:  
Hebrew:  
Herzegovinian:  
Irish:  
Italian (North):  
Italian (South):  
Japanese:  
Korean:  
Lithuanian:  
Magyar:  
Mexican:  
Montenegrin:  
Moroccan:  
Pacific Islander:  
Polish:  
Portuguese:  
Rumanian:  
Russian:  
Ruthenian (Russian):  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish):  
Serbian:  
Slovak:  
Slovenian:  
Spanish:  
Spanish-American:  
Syrian:  
Turkish:  
Welsh:  
West Indian:



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Vigilantea* sailing from *Veracruz* July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, , 1905

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the SS Vigilantia, from Swia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 72 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. B. Smith, Surgeon of the SS Vigilantia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 72 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Vigilancia" sailing from Progreso. July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905. Arriving at Port of

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether he ever had a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if so, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison for crime, or on parole, or under banishment and treatment of the courts, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Salin Dibo	50	m	Comm	no	no	Syrian	Syrian	Merida	N York	yes	by him	yes	no	Inter	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pedro Salem	31	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Adela Salem	25	f	m	domestic	no	no	Syrian	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Nicolas Salem	-3	m	S	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Julia Salem	2	f	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Miguel Salem	4	m	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	yes	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Isabel Salem	3	f	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Araham Moises	20	m	S	Comm	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
REPORTED 9	Eliaz Juan	22	m	S	"	no	no	"	"	Europe	no	by him	yes	yes	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Simon Lirina	28	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Elana Juan de S	23	f	m	domestic	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	husband	yes	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lola de Simon	1	f	S	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hector, of the St. Vigilancia, from Spain, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* 27 *day of*

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Maurice H. Casselman, Surgeon of the Hotel de Dieu, employed by myself, do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty years' experience as a Physician  
 and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University  
of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of  
 each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such aliens.

~~Strong to before me this~~

*Immigration Officer at*

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hyacinth, of the St. Helena, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 110 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

M. Grady

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Donald J. Glavin, Surgeon of the St. Helena, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Alameda, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 110 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

Punched  
Inspected

Wm. Smith

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.List *C*

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Vigilancia* sailing from *Veracruz July 20*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. M. F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of birth) <i>which</i> <i>Origin or Subject</i>	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other cause, or whether a passenger of the insane, or otherwise taken to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Luis May</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Quinica</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>with Italy</i>	<i>Mexico City</i>	<i>Genova</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>over</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>In Transit</i>						
2	<i>Maria Ferrera</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Home</i>		<i>Brazil</i>	<i>Spanish American</i>				<i>himself</i>	<i>\$100</i>							<i>good</i>	
3	<i>Juan May</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Child</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Mexican</i>				<i>his father</i>	<i>\$150</i>								
4	<i>Fritz Karl</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Veracruz</i>	<i>New York City</i>		<i>himself</i>	<i>\$150</i>		<i>285 at 12th St. N.Y.C.</i>						
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, of the Stiglan, from Sweden, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. B. Smith, Surgeon of the Stiglan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Missouri, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Belorussian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Vigilancia" sailing from *Progreso* July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-anist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Bartolome Bauchio</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>Constructor</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Merida</i>	<i>Italia</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>by him</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>3 yrs ago</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1318.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

mination of  
ding  
sical

WD

S. S. VIGILANCIA (Ward Line)

arrived July 29, 1905.

, 190 ,

M.

, from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY				DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
		GROUP	No.			DEC.	ENCL.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
✓ 22 m	1	Juan Elias wf and oh	2 cabin	30	Mr. C. J. ...													
✓ 37 m	2	Morisoi, Intei	2 cabin	3	L P C													
			H 7	1	"													

6 6 6

6 6 6

Am...

TOTALS

Japanese



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,  
in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Patched  
Inspected

EXTRACT FROM DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR CIRCULAR No. 43.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

The information returned on the manifest (Forms 1599, 1599-A and 1599-B, new numbers 500, 500-A, and 500-B), so far as it relates to the manifest, including those in transit and tourists, should be made in accordance with the following classifications. The number of the column on the manifest to which these special instructions apply is indicated in parentheses, in all cases up to and including column 10, by a descriptive title indicating briefly the subject to which it refers.

**Column 1 (Age).** The return of age in column 1 should be expressed in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

**Column 2 (Sex).** The entry in column 2 should be either M (male) or F (female).

**Column 3 (Married or single).** The entry in column 3 should be either M (married), S (single), W (widowed), or D (divorced).

**Column 4 (Calling or occupation).** The entry in column 4 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each upon arrival, as for example, Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, carpenter, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and to supply as common, Polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designation.

A distinction should be made between *former* and *present* business, and the amount of money shown, as follows:

**Column 5 (Money).** The entry in column 5 should be either for himself or for others.

**Column 6 (Money).** The entry in column 6 should be either for himself or for others.

Should be made, if necessary, by inspectors and registry clerks during the physical examination of alien arrivals.

**Column 7 (Date of arrival and date).** Column 7 is subdivided and the entry in each should be either Yes, Yes, can read and write, No, No can neither read nor write, or Yes, No can read but not write.

**Column 8 (Nationality).** Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject and not country of last permanent residence.

**Column 9 (Previous name).** The entry in column 9 should show the name of the person as given in his passport or other document.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality, and manifests should be carefully checked by inspectors and registry clerks in this regard. For instance, "French" appears on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people and nationality. "From 1," appearing on a manifest, does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people, not Negroes.

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies, other than Cuban, not Negroes.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Africa or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe or Asia. An alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of negro blood should be classified under this heading.

EUROPEAN (WHITE).

The people who are native to the continent of Europe, from Britain, Italy, France, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Austria, Hungary, and the United States, should be classified as "European (white)." Most of these people speak a European language.

EUROPEAN (WHITE).

The people who are native to that part of Europe called the Balkans, the Rumanians, Bulgarians, Serbians, Croats, Slovenians, Macedonians, Lithuanians, Poles, Czechs, and Slovaks, should be classified as "European (white)." Most of these people speak a European language.

**Column 10 (Last residence).** The entry in column 10 should show the country of last permanent residence, as for example, Italy, France, Germany, etc.

**Column 11 (Last destination).** The entry in column 11 should show the country of last permanent residence, as for example, Italy, France, Germany, etc.

**Column 12 (Whether accompanied by family and mail destination).** The entry in column 12 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 13 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 13 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 14 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 14 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 15 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 15 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 16 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 16 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 17 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 17 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 18 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 18 should be either Yes or No.

**Column 19 (Whether accompanied by family).** The entry in column 19 should be either Yes or No.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Romanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Rusnick).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scottish.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

INDEXED

July 29th



SALOON, CABIN, PEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Cacique* sailing from *Medan* May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether he has relatives or friends in the United States; and if so, what relation, name, and complete address.	Whether he is a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether he is a member of any secret society, or is a member of any organization, or is a member of any association, or is a member of any club, or is a member of any other organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Ag. Laiman</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Santiago</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Agredo Lavander</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Santiago</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Andres Navarquez</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Chili</i>	<i>Santiago</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jean Arque <sup>1<sup>st</sup> Officer</sup> of the La Louisa from Nave, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jason L. Schell, Surgeon of the La Louisa sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspected \_\_\_\_\_

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Amenian,  
Balutian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Havre July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any offer, agreement, promise, or in- centive, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Antoniodores J.	42	m	m	none	yes	Colombia	Wamman	Bogota	Bogota	yes	self	more	1901, NY	going home	13 <sup>th</sup> Street No 178	no	no	no	good	
2	Mr. Phosphine Henry	41	m	m	engineer	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	New York	"	"	"	"	alien going	Manhattan Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Oester Louis	48	m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going	15 <sup>th</sup> Ave. Hotel	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Albert L. Nelson	42	m	m	lumber	"	"	"	"	Phila, Pa	"	"	"	"	alien going	home Oakbrook Phila. Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. Rose Wolf	36	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	going home	332 E. 51 <sup>st</sup> St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Paul Zickler	37	m	s	importer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	going home	320 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. Angeline Mary Mary	59	f	s	religious	"	"	"	"	St Paul, Minn	"	"	"	"	going convent of Good Shepherd	St Paul	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. Agnes Kister	63	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland, O	"	"	"	"	going convent of Good Shepherd	Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs. Stanislas Muller	60	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Detroit, M	"	"	"	"	going convent of Good Shepherd	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs. Marie Cummings	50	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	"	"	going convent of Good Shepherd	Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs. Elizabeth Mac Gary	47	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mrs. Marie Josephine	57	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	Convent of Good Shepherd	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mrs. Francis Janio	60	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	Convent of Good Shepherd	New York	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. Marie Hamerson	41	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	"	Convent of Good Shepherd	St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. Lovetta Joyce	43	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill	"	"	"	"	Convent of Good Shepherd	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mrs. Mary Mac Cole	53	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul, Minn	"	"	"	"	Convent of Good Shepherd	St Paul	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs. Helene Lavinie	68	f	s	"	"	Canada	French	"	Montreal, Can	"	"	"	"	no	to the convent of Good	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mrs. de St Thomas de V. Gung	51	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Shepherd, Montreal	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. Chas. Beron	41	m	s	importer	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	New York	"	"	"	"	alien going home	54 W 21 <sup>st</sup> Street	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs. Leander Linder	53	m	m	spec	"	Belgium	French	Yand	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mrs. de Luchette	52	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Hotel Lafayette	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mrs. de Linder	13	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	University place, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. Jan P. Tarnen	41	m	m	merchant	"	Hungary	Swedish	Budapest	"	"	"	"	"	4 yrs NY going home	11, W 94 <sup>th</sup> St.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. Jourd Samuel	18	m	m	none	"	Switzerland	French	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 yrs NY going home	409 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr. William Henry	40	m	s	importer	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going home	486 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. Robert Schweizer	29	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going home	10, W 11 <sup>th</sup> St.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr. R. E. Parnell	41	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going home	53 Green, St.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. M. Jacobella	40	m	m	infir	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going home	107 Danvers St	"	"	"	"	"
29																					
30	Remained at 11 18																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Jean Baptiste*, of the *La Louane*, from *France*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *three* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Justin Scheller*, Surgeon of the *La Louane*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *three* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *July*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalatian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 French.  
 Flemish.  
 Finnish.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Couraine" sailing from Rome, Italy, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered by reas- onable men, and statesmen, aggravated, repulsive, or dis- graceful, in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Louis Lefasse	35	m	ship owner	yes	France	french	Paris	St Vincent Nevis	no	self	more	1904 St.	going home at St Pierre	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mr Christophe Lefasse	47	m	priest	-	"	"	Bayonne	"	"	"	"	New York	Meguelen islands	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mrs Louis Mel	57	f	wife	"	"	"	Paris	San Francisco	"	"	"	"	with her husband, 1018 Scott st S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mr Isidore Michel	34	m	merchant	"	Italy	H. Italian	"	Merida, Mex	"	"	"	yes	plaza Bolonia Merida	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Mr Marie Paul	34	m	"	"	France	french	"	New York	yes	"	"	part times	going 33 Leonard street	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Mrs " Olga	37	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	year New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Mrs " Alice	9	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	" " Helene	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Mr Maurice Kenci	30	m	inspector	"	"	"	"	Vancouver B.C.	"	"	"	no	in business	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mr Charles Guyard Martin	54	m	real estate	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	New York	"	"	"	"	alien going home 45 W. 38th st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Mr Harry "	14	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Mr John C. Hargreaves	48	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien going home 381 Central Park N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mrs "	34	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Mr Benjamin Halesy	43	m	engineer	"	Canada	Canadian	"	Toronto	"	"	"	no	Kelch America	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Mr August Michman	76	m	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	New York	"	"	"	"	alien going home Hoffmann House N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Mr Joe William Holt	50	m	barber	"	"	"	"	New Orleans La	"	"	"	"	alien going home 307 Tipland Ave. New Orleans	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Mrs "	45	f	wife	"	"	"	"	New Orleans La	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Mr Frank Palmer	50	m	teacher	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	alien going home	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Mrs Mary "	45	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Mr Henry W.L. Bell	40	m	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	going home 38 Mead st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Mr Berquin Maurice	35	m	student	"	France	french	Paris	St Bonifacio	"	"	"	no	going to St Bonifacio near Winnipeg Canada	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Mr Berquin Charles R	32	m	engineer	"	"	"	Paris	New York	"	"	"	no	father friend Mr Vigouroux	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mrs " Josephine	30	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	147 W. 38th st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Mrs Maria Segard	50	f	wife	"	Belgium	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	11 Manhattan ave	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Mrs Marie "	37	f	wife	"	France	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	New York	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Mr Louis de Valler du Pin	35	m	mining	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	going home to Mrs P Lake Mills	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Mr August Schneider	30	m	inspector	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	going home 324 Broadway N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Mr Adolf Salomonson	44	m	paper stock	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	going home 140 Madison st.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Mrs Alice "	40	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Mr Loren Smith	44	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	going home 19 E 34th st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Jean C. L. L. L.*, *1<sup>st</sup> Officer*, of the *La Lorraine*, from *Norice*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *three* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*0*

*J. D. L. L.*  
Immigration Officer at *N. Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Justin L. L.*, Surgeon of the *La Lorraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *three* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*J. L. L.*

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

4-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Delandian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Slovak.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Wash.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Havre July, 27<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July, 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an- am- ist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of a Polyg- an- am- ist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Miss Elsie M. Bickner	34	f	s	none	yes	U. S.	U. S.	Paris	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	more	alien gang home	159 1st st. Chicago	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Mr. Louis J. Brown	30	m	s	mining	"	"	"	"	Salt Lake City	"	"	"	alien gang home	23. Se. W. Temple st. Salt Lake City	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Mr. Georges Baellie	16	m	s	none	"	France	french	Havre	New York	"	"	"	no	Hotel La Fayette, University place N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Sima de Beauville (Halaisterni)	31	m	m	"	"	"	"	Paris	"	"	"	"	"	formerly french Embassy attached gang Munchinger cottage	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Constance	21	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Miss Catherine Mahoney	36	f	s	maid	"	Ireland	cush	"	"	"	"	"	"	maid of the princess	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Mr. Alfred Binet de St. Victor	58	m	s	none	"	U. S.	french	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien gang home	31 Liberty street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Mr. Bressard Francois	44	m	m	business	"	France	"	"	Montreal	yes	"	"	"	twice	Hotel Windsor, Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Mr. Cam Fernand	76	m	s	none	"	"	"	Touring	New Orleans	"	"	"	no	going home	707 Esplanade Ave. New Orleans	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mr. Alfred Crofton	36	m	m	"	"	England	english	Paris	New York	yes	"	"	"	Imperial Hotel	"	"	"	"	"		
11	Mrs. Edwgn	30	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
12	Mr. Alime Cayson	47	m	s	business	"	France	french	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mr. Tud Le Moigne Desv	45	m	m	m/f	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 Greene street. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"		
14	Mrs. Marie Demetie	74	f	w	none	"	France	french	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien gang home	Hotel Marlton 8th street. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Mr. Edward Zan	34	m	s	collar maker	"	"	"	"	Savannah	no	"	"	"	1904. N. Y. gang home	155, 85th st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Mr. Louis Even	31	m	m	carver	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	"	from 1897	gang home	33 Dorkman place N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs. Marie Even	20	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
18	Mr. Paul Frantzen	35	m	s	engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
19	Mr. Salvador Ariaga Godoy	41	m	m	lumber	"	Salvador	Salvadorian	"	diagonal	no	"	"	"	1885. Chicago, to Mr. Unger	145, Bleeker st. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Mr. Alime Jelineas	40	m	m	merchant	"	Canada	french	"	Montreal	"	"	"	"	banish	1564, St. Catherine st. Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Mr. Craig Samuel	52	m	m	traveller	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	New York	yes	"	"	"	alien gang home	9 Washington square N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Mr. John R. Hays	23	m	s	fireman	"	"	"	"	Tripoli. L. I.	"	"	"	"	alien gang home	at Tripoli L. I.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mr. Francis M. Hiegel	34	m	s	merchant	"	Switzerland	german	"	New York	"	"	"	no	on business	"	"	"	"	"		
24	Mr. Henry Fernand	36	m	m	traveller	"	France	french	Cambrin	"	"	"	"	"	once	83, Leonard street. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Mrs. Kenebique Emma	64	f	m	none	"	Belgium	"	Paris	Bethesda	no	"	"	"	no	to her daughter Mrs. Raffey 106, Bridge Street N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Mr. Kampmann Ernst	48	m	w	merchant	"	France	"	"	Cap. Hueton	yes	"	"	"	1897 1903 cap Hueton Hueton N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"		
27	Mr. Klippel Frank	45	m	m	none	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	Denver, Id.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
28	Mrs. " Augustine	48	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	alien gang home	2153 South Broadway Denver	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. Hugon A. Benson	38	m	m	artist	"	France	french	"	New York	"	"	"	"	1891. N. Y. gang home	18, W. 7th st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Mr. Louis Mel	61	m	m	adjuster	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	alien gang home	1015 Scott street. San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arquehan, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the La Couronne, from Hano, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902

F B Macarty  
Immigration Officer at Hano

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the La Couronne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902

F B Macarty  
Immigration Officer at Hano

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russink).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 A.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

S. S. *La Couronne* sailing from *Hane July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to engage in a profes- sion, occu- pation, or business. If so, in what line, and in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Frei Rudolf	40	m	s	farmer	yes	Switzerland	german	Weiss	Chicago, Ill.	no	self	300 <sup>00</sup>	more 1893-1905	going home Edward are. Dunning Ill.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mi Vignette Giovanni	38	m	m	miner	-	Italy	Italian	Carino	Helena Utah	-	-	\$100	1884-1904	going home at Helena Utah	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mr Williams Auguste	70	m	m	mason	-	France	French	Magny	Lovington	-	-	\$100	1871-1905	going home 424 main street Lovington	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mrs " Marie	55	f	m	none	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Mr Lournas Michel	30	m	s	labour	-	Greece	greek	Lournas	New York	yes	-	\$400	no	unable to give any address	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Mr Zollinger Jean	27	m	m	engineer	-	Switzerland	german	Torich	Washington	no	-	\$800	no	they say to have no address at all	"	"	"	"	right hand	
7	Mrs " Emile	20	f	m	none	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	"	no	Hotel Tourist. no address	"	"	"	"	"	
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30	Card at #7-																				

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Archie Han, 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the La Couronne, from Hane, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29<sup>th</sup> day of July

, 1905.

F. D. Macaulay

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the La Couronne, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. S. Letellier

Sworn to before me this

29<sup>th</sup> day of July

, 190

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzogovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Walsh.  
West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000

S. S. "La Couraine" sailing from Havre July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever present or infectious disease, or treatment of disease, or whether quarantined by authority? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- graphist.	Whether an An- thracite.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. Pie, Lea	47	f	m	none	yes	France	French	New York	New York	yes	self	\$150	1885 1905	to her husband, Mr. Edmund Pie 121 W. 31 <sup>st</sup> St. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Amello, Franco	30	m	m	weaver	"	Italy	Italian	Chalvot	"	"	"	\$150	no	to his brother, 430 Central Ave. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Leger, Ernest	34	m	s	clerk	"	France	French	Seasville	San Francisco	"	"	\$50	no	to his brother in law, Mrs. Salabert, 700 Broadway, S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Vandamme, Edmond	46	m	m	weaver	"	"	"	111 Bedford	New York	no	"	\$300	1900 1905	to his wife, Rosa Vandamme Hay Street, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. Marazzi, Immacolata	35	f	s	none	"	Switzerland	Italian	Lausanne	San Francisco	yes	"	\$300	no	to her sister, Camille Buccola, 2255 Hyde St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Vallette, Francis	35	m	m	clerk	"	France	French	Seasville	"	"	"	\$70	1900 1902	to his brother, Vallette, Emma Cal. 350 Pacific St. S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. " Marie	35	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Lague, Pierre	33	m	m	teacher	"	"	"	Chamont	Brooklyn	"	"	\$50	1901 1905	to his friend, Madame Rene' Jones Park Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs. Antica, Lucia	20	f	s	none	"	Austria	Slovenian	Rosol	Washington	"	"	\$50	no	to her brother, Vukobrat, 207, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave. S. Baltimore, Washington	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs. Ochieria, Adele	35	f	m	seamstress	"	Italy	Italian	Roma	New York	"	"	\$50	no	to her husband, Antonio, 143 W. 27 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. Basler, Jakob	34	m	s	smith	"	Switzerland	German	Bellmühl	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$100	no	to his brother in law, Charles Bugmann, 150 Kutschen St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mrs. Bregun, Amelia	40	f	m	none	"	France	French	Mugny	Longmont, N.Y.	no	"	\$40	1890 1905	going home box 27 P.O. Longmont	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. Reie, Louis	35	m	s	owner	"	France	"	St. Denis	Ciudad Juarez, Texas	yes	"	\$100	no	to his brother, Rene Jean Ciudad Juarez, Texas	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. Traverso, Domenico	32	m	m	vallet	"	Italy	Italian	Orange	New York	"	"	\$200	1899 1905	going home 143 W. 27 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. Jyulinska, Maria	26	f	s	none	"	Austria	Croatian	Rosol	Seattle, Wash.	"	"	\$200	no	to her brother, Matto, 207 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ave. Seattle	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. Kirt, Walter	39	m	m	vallet	"	England	English	Phila.	Phila., Pa.	no	"	"	1895 1905	to his wife, 124 Walnut St. Phila., Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs. " Constance	18	f	s	none	"	"	"	Rosol	"	"	"	\$500	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" " Grace	17	f	s	"	"	"	"	Rosol	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. Krizevic, Martin	42	m	m	owner	"	Austria	Croatian	Cheno	Judge County, Mont.	yes	"	\$100	1905	to his cousin, Nicola Dikica, Anaconda, Montana	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs. Kistke, Milka	18	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Amador County, Cal.	"	"	\$100	no	to her uncle, Vasko Sane, Amador County Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. Marten, Eugen	20	m	s	none	"	Switzerland	German	Henglingen	Brooklyn	"	"	\$10	no	to his brother, W. Marten, 321, 52 <sup>nd</sup> St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. Marcone, Marco	18	m	s	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Rosol	"	"	"	\$30	no	to his friend, Joso Dobovic, 52 W. 12 <sup>th</sup> St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. Meile, Marie	37	m	s	cook	"	France	French	Parrennes	Indianapolis	no	"	\$80	1897 1903	going home Chicago, Ill. 30 Mendham Street	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. Nakes, John	37	m	m	merchant	"	Turkey	Syrian	Byzantium	Saratoga	yes	"	\$200	1898 1904	going home, 13 Grand Central Block N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. " Georgie	17	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs. Pinjac, Marie	18	f	m	none	"	U. S.	U. S.	San Jose	San Jose, Cal.	"	"	\$20	born	going home 71, W. San Carlos St.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs. Pedante, Innocenta	38	f	m	none	"	Switzerland	Italian	Broglia	Tallen, Cal.	yes	"	\$50	no	to her husband, Lodovico Pedante	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. " Giuseppe	40	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. Rastin, Xavier	40	m	m	hotelkeeper	"	U. S.	U. S.	San Jose	Santa Maria, Cal.	no	"	\$800	1888 1905	going home, Sylvestra St. 221	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mrs. " Lorraine	40	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

303/272

Race or People, as determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of race will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Alfred Tan, 1st Officer*, of the *La Couronne*, from *Namur*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *four* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *La Couronne*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *four* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Arabian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russonis).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a pro- secution for immigration violation? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- gami- st.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a "Red" Socialist by the Immigration authorities? If so, when?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Longlois Arthur	34	m	m	bookkeeper	yes	England	english	New York	New York	yes	self	\$100	1906 1905	young home 550, 5 <sup>th</sup> Ave.	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Mrs " Marie	33	f	m	nurse	"	France	french	"	"	"	"	\$100	11 y.	and 45 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mr " Arthur	3	m	s	-	no	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	born	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mrs Landmann Hannah	27	f	m	"	yes	Romania	Romanian	Tarry	"	"	"	"	no	to her sister Amelia Schwarzfeld.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Baby " Lino	7	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	218 E Wigo st New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Mr Loustalot Rene	46	m	m	clerk	"	France	french	S <sup>a</sup> Barbara S <sup>a</sup> Barbora	"	"	"	\$100	1884 1905	young home P.O. box 202 Santa Barbara	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Mr Le Francois Dominique	20	m	s	pieret	"	"	"	Garmont Orleans, Can	no	"	"	\$400	no	John, friend Mr. Budenmaier	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Mr Marschall Emil	59	m	m	joiner	-	"	"	Paris	New York	yes	"	\$200	1904 1905	Mr J.R. Delamar, 43 Exchange place N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Miss Merschaud Maria	25	f	s	nurse	"	"	"	Dresden	"	"	"	\$50	no	home 341 W. 30 <sup>th</sup> St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mr Maglietti Valerio	50	m	s	laborer	"	Italy	It. Italian	Cheffo	"	"	"	\$100	1878 1905	young home 161 E. 35 <sup>th</sup> St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Miss Miller T Meyer	30	f	m	nurse	"	U.S.	U.S.	Woodbridge	Woodbridge	"	"	\$3	1845 1905	to her husband William Meyer	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Master " "	6	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Woodbridge	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mrs Zacharie Alice	28	f	m	"	"	France	french	N York	New York	"	"	"	1901 1905	to her husband Zacharie Jean	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Ma " Joseph	6	m	s	"	no	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	\$30	11 y.	12 1/2 Mitchell place N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Ma Marceau Louis	33	m	m	laundry	yes	France	"	Chicago	Chicago	no	"	\$50	1884 1905	young home 2341 Cottage Grove ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Mr Petini Angelo	47	m	m	laborer	"	Italy	It. Italian	Lucca	Paler. Cal	yes	"	\$10	1900 1905	to her friend Giovanni Frank, 627 P.O.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Mr Pedatta Giuseppe	52	m	m	merchant	"	Netherlands	"	Joliet	San Francisco	"	"	"	1897 1905	young home C. Dodge street.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Mad " Irma	16	f	s	nurse	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	\$100	born	San Francisco.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Mr Plain Abel	55	m	m	merchant	"	France	french	Paris	Brooklyn	"	"	"	no	to their daughter Mrs Kedge -	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Mrs " Louise	42	f	m	nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$200	no	402 Jcd St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Mrs Puat Melance	63	f	w	"	"	"	"	Amoyes	New York	"	"	\$2000	no	to her son in law Mr Zacharie Jean 12 1/2 Mitchell place, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Mrs Pons Elise	46	f	m	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	\$10	1884 1905	to her son Ma Bas Etienne 105, E. 75 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mr " Adolphe	21	m	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11 y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Mr Ridel Jacob	28	m	s	nurse	"	Austria	german	Stad Mayf. Cleveland	no	"	"	\$250	no	to her friend Ma Scovier, Giovanni 2R. Milan an.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Mr Roman Ischaar	26	m	s	merchant	"	Hungary	hungarian	Palestine	New York	yes	"	\$100	no	to his cousin Roman Isaac, 54 56 E 100 <sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Mr Rakos James	28	m	s	"	"	"	"	Progreso	Progreso Mex	"	"	\$400								

\* Race or People: To be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Alphonse Jean, 1<sup>st</sup> Officer*, of the *La Couraine*, from *Nave*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *four* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Stellier Justine*, Surgeon of the *La Couraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *four* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 190*0*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Angue Jean, 2<sup>nd</sup> officer, of the S.S. La Touraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at St. Louis

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Detellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Faculty of Paris, and that I have had a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Rusnak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kaykullak Kellor	30	M	Driver	yes	U. S. A.	English	Scranton, Pa.	Scranton, Pa.	yes	himself \$100.00	citizen	no	his friend: Daniel Paom, 43, Washington St. N. Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mansour, Nagib	34		merchant					Scranton, Pa.		brother		citizen	his other: Khalil Mansour, 502, Scranton St. Scranton, Pa.					
3	"	19	F	none								\$40.00	citizen						
4	George	6	M	S	no	Turkey													
5	Harrie	55	F	W.															
6	Eugene	45	m	m	instructor	yes	U. S.	French	St. Maurice New York		self	\$50	1877 1905 going home	211 W. 29th St. New York					
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30	closed at 46--																		

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the S.S. La Touraine, from Haarlem, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1908,  
J. D. M. M. M.  
 Immigration Officer at Haarlem.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Latellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1908,  
J. D. M. M. M.  
 Immigration Officer at Haarlem.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusin).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070		S. S.		sailing from		July, 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1905									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habit? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming from a country where the law is against the same.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1.	Godard Jules	30	M	miner	yes	France	French	Trappier, La. Sene	Pittsburg, Kans. Pa.	Himself	\$40.00	no	no	His father: -	no	no	no	Good	no
2.	" Louise	26	F	housewife	yes	France	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	Mr Godard Box 282 Pittsburg, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
3.	" Juliette	6	"	none	"	France	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4.	" Flore	4	"	"	"	France	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5.	" Kleber	3	M	"	"	France	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	" Marcelle	1	"	"	"	France	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7.	Westre Alois	40	"	horticulturist	yes	"	"	Horaulk Montreal	Canada	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin: - Pelford Ferdinand 9, Place Royale, Montreal, Canada	"	"	"	"	"
8.	Parigi Antoine	50	"	farmer	"	"	"	Corse	Bristol, R.I.	non	"	"	no	His father in law: - Martelli Soussaint Wood sh. # 224 Bristol, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
9.	" Antoinette	36	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10.	" Charles	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	" Celestin	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12.	" Francois	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13.	Martini Coracinta	31	F	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Her cousin: -	"	"	"	"	"
14.	Rambault Henri	30	M	miner	"	"	"	Trappier, La. Sene	Pittsburg	"	"	\$40.00	no	Is going to meet his father in law: - Godard Albert P.O. Box 282 Pittsburg, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
15.	" Alice	31	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16.	" Alice	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17.	Seineys Jean	68	M	seaman	"	"	"	Angoulême	New York	"	"	\$100.00	no	His brother in law: - Lagorch Pierre, living in S. France, and into met him.	"	"	"	"	"
18.	" Marie	59	F	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19.	Dobare Regis	34	M	miner	yes	U.S.A.	French	S. Martin	Bridgeville Pa.	"	"	\$100.00	"	Left 5 months ago - Goes home to Bridgeville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
20.	Botteron Fred	68	"	farmer	"	"	"	Neuviller	Fort Wayne Ind.	"	"	\$50.00	"	Citizen New Haven, Conn. Co. Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
21.	Probst Oscar	33	"	none	"	"	"	Swiss	Lock Haven Pa.	"	"	\$50.00	"	S. Mary, Elk Co. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22.	Schmal Jakob	62	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$100.00	"	637, Paunce on Lock Haven, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23.	Pinyac John	28	"	none	"	"	"	Anglia	Victoria San Jose	"	"	\$30.00	"	171, St. Gail st. San Jose	"	"	"	"	"
24.	Abdallah John	30	"	merchant	"	"	"	Syrian	Baysouth New York	Yes	Himself	\$25.00	"	Citizen Goes home to his friend: - Daniel Faur, 175 Washington st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
25.	Fadel Khalil	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$60.00	"	His friend: - Chaim Giosa 157 1/2 Washington st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26.	Farris Skandar	30	"	workman	no	"	"	"	S. Louis, Mo.	no	"	"	"	Citizen His friend: - John G. Laffa 633, South 4th st. S. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
27.	" Angelina	18	F	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28.	" Zakil	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
29.	Mallem John	32	M	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Jacksonville Fla.	"	"	\$60.00	"	1847 Jacksonville - Goes to his brother: - E. Mallem & Co. 738, Adams st. Jacksonville, Fla.	"	"	"	"	"
30.	Antonio Mariani	29	M	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Is accompanied by her brother: - John Mallem, U.S. citizen	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*,\* of the *S.S. La Touraine* from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*July*

, 190*5*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

*F. D. Macar*

Immigration Officer at *Q. B.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gouston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. Letellier*

Sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*July*

, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *Q. B.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Ussuri).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dutch, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1071		S. S.		sailing from		July 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 19th, 1905										
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Glanz Carlin	26	F	M	Housewife	Yes	German	Plabutsch	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Therself	\$ 10	No	Her husband Simon Glanz	63 W. 10th St. Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	No
2	" Carlin	5	"	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wohrlin Andre	30	M	M	Barman	Yes	citizen	Chaux-de-Fonds	New York	"	"	\$ 20	citizen	His home in N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Alice	30	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dreyer Josephine	33	"	M	"	"	Germany	"	Gebeiler	"	"	"	\$ 13	No	Her husband Thomas Dreyer	380 W. 102nd St. New York City	"	"	"	"
6	" Josef	10	M	S	Schoolboy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hoffmeyer Josephine	19	F	"	Book	"	"	"	Cinzfelden	Lancaster Pa	"	"	\$ 10	"	Her sister Emalie Krasser	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kirchhofer Ernst	17	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Mulhausen	Akron Ohio	"	"	\$ 25	"	His friend Joseph Leber	81 Iron Ave. Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"
9	Kissemburger Eugen	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 25	"	His friend Joseph Leber	Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"
10	Moll Alfons	34	"	S	Saddler	"	"	"	Breisach	Houghton Mich	"	"	\$ 40	"	His friend Jakob Bloch	Breisach Mich	"	"	"	"
11	Stemmelin Albert	22	"	"	Locksmith	"	"	"	Ballersdorf	Burlington Wisc.	"	"	\$ 23	"	His brother in law C. Zimmermann	Box 505 Burlington Wisconsin	"	"	"	"
12	Claus Magdalena	28	F	"	Nurse	"	"	"	Braunweiler	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	Her uncle Gebhardt	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	"
13	Schaeffer Georges	28	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Oberhofen	New York	No	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Felix Dunder	74 Valerian Ave New York	"	"	"	"
14	Stadler Marie	37	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Bergheim	"	Yes	"	\$ 40	"	Her husband and Father	Mr. Joseph Stadler	"	"	"	"
15	" Josephine	13	"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	455 - 10th Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	
16	" Ernest	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Rene	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Eschiel Louis	13	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Schlicht Bruno	38	M	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Strassburg	"	"	"	\$ 50	8 Years U.S.	His friends in New York City	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mayer Maurice	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nancy	Gainesville Tex	"	"	\$ 30	"	His cousin Mr. Kahn	Wholesale Grocers in Gainesville Texas	"	"	"	"
21	Aussant Ethere	40	F	"	Housekeeper	"	France	"	St. Germain	Quebec Canada	"	"	\$ 30	"	He is going to Montreal	"	"	"	"	Shopsy
22	Chevallier Jean	19	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Yap	Bridgeport Cal.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother Mr. Chevalier Pierre	Bridgeport Minn Co. California	"	"	"	"
23	Faubert Palmyre	21	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Pas de Calais	New York	"	"	\$ 10	"	Her husband Legros Theodore	Box 155 New York City	"	"	"	"
24	Legros Serine	3	"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Libostadine	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Garnaud Pierre	17	M	"	Barpenter	"	"	"	St. Germain	San Francisco Cal	"	"	\$ 20	"	His uncle Auguste Garnaud	273 - 27th St. San Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"
27	Reconte Desire	45	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Sallammine	New York	"	"	\$ 10	"	His son Felix Reconte	155 B. Wisc city Cherokee co. Kansas	"	"	"	"
28	Manfredi Pierre Paul	23	"	S	Child	"	"	"	Paris	New York	"	"	\$ 30	10 months U.S.A.	His friend Mr. Melin	208 W. 26th St. New York	"	"	"	"
29	Melin Bartholomy	29	"	M	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 50	"	Home 208 W. 26th St. New York	"	"	"	"	
30	Moos Alexandre	28	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Sallammine	New York	"	"	\$ 10	"	His brother in law Felix Reconte	Box 155 Wisc city Kansas	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Argue Jean* 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer,\* of the *S.S. La Touraine* from *Harve*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*J. L. M...*  
 Immigration Officer at *...*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Retellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *27* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*...*  
 Immigration Officer at *...*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 19

2-1070

*sailing from*

July, 1994

, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*,\* of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

*J. C. Macate*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*G. Letellier*

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islanders.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *US TO PAINE* sailing from *July 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Whether a Communist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lewis Elias	35	M	U	laborer	no	Turkey Syria		Beyrouth	St. Louis, Mo.	no	himself	\$20.00	no	His friend: John F. Saffa, 633, 5th South St. St. Louis, Mo.		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Semaan Najib	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7.00	"	His cousin: do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karbid	22	"	S	"	yes no	"	"	"	"	"	"	7.00	"	His cousin: do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Saltoun Moassoun	11	F	"	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	7.00	"	Her brother: James Saltoun 633, 5th St. St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rome Rosa J.	38	"	M	Housekeeper	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00	"	Her husband: James Rome 633, 5th St. St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Harmout Hinde	45	M	M	workman	no	"	"	"	Fallville, Pa.	"	"	16.00	"	His brother: Ibrahim Harmout 418, 2nd St. Fallville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hanna Kalid Ibrahim	20	"	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.00	"	His father: Ibrahim Hanna 418, 2nd St. Fallville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Key Abe	18	"	M	Merchant	yes	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	17.00	Chicago	His father: Joseph Key 418, 2nd St. Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ida	17	F	"	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	17.00	Chicago	His father: Joseph Key 418, 2nd St. Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	MeKasi Kulil	28	M	S	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	himself	340.00	no	His brother: Michael MeKasi 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Merahi Ali	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Michigan City, Ind.	yes	brother	3.14	no	His brother: Michael Merahi 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Micael Anton	23	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	His brother: Michael Micael 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Zaraf	21	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	His brother: Michael Zaraf 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anton Nahin	6	"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His brother: Michael Anton 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maroun Sabatt	40	F	M	"	no	"	"	"	Magara Falls	no	himself	"	99.04	Michigan	Go with her children to meet her husband: Semaan Maroun 241 11th Street, Niagara Falls N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Amir	20	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	80.00	"	His brother: Michael Amir 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fahed	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His brother: Michael Fahed 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Barbar	11	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His brother: Michael Barbar 1017 Bedford Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maroun Sheleni	30	F	W	none	"	"	"	"	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	12.00	no	His brother: Najib Maroun 302, Scranton St. Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Najjam George	20	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Lawrence, Mass.	yes	brother	56.00	no	His brother: David Najjam 348, Elm St. Lawrence, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nerdhi Jokie	20	"	S	waiter	"	"	"	"	West Hoboken, N. J.	no	himself	7.20	"	His cousin: John Nerdhi 711, Highpoint St. West Hoboken, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Maroun Kerman	25	F	W	none	"	"	"	"	N. York City	yes	"	10.00	"	His cousin: David Maroun 24, Reblor St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lafache Boulognia	15	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	W. Hoboken, N. J.	no	"	20.00	"	His uncle: John Lafache 513, East 4th St. West Hoboken, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zougeb B. Liba	14	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	W. Hoboken, N. J.	"	"	20.00	"	His sister: Susana Zougeb 711, Highpoint St. W. Hoboken, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kachouka Haliba	18	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	25.00	"	Sister: Saluga Kachouka 24, Reblor St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Spiridon Kskoub	38	M	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother: Nicolas Spiridon 77 Washington St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Harry	22	F	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.00	"	77 Washington St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sarghani Harika	42	"	W	Housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"	1901 N. York	Go with her two children to meet her son: Elias Sarghani, 41 Washington St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"
29	Deeb	11	"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	48.00	1905	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Yousef	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer,\* of the S.S. La Touraine from Haarlem, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July

1905

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

Immigration Officer at N.S.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, LeTellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. LeTellier

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July

1905

Immigration Officer at N.S.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Basman.  
 Belgianian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danubian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		July 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1905											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, Single or Married.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or under sentence of a court, or subject to deportation, or subject to the laws of the United States? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aschar Salim	21	M	Laborer	no	Turkey	Syrian	Beypazari	Chicago, Ill.	no	Himself	\$20.00	no	His brother in law: Abdou Masoud 408 St. Clark St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Shedid Marina Nijim	10	F	"	yes	"	"	"	Elmira, N.Y.	"	Father	\$6.00	"	Father Nijim Shedid, in Elmira, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Asad Salim	17	M	Joiner	"	"	"	"	Williamsport, Pa.	"	Himself	\$36.00	"	His cousin: Habib Karam 136 West Front St., Williamsport, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ayoub Salim	39	F	Housewife	no	"	"	"	New York	"	Himself	"	18 years N.Y.	His cousin: Ayoub Jacob 8, Carlisle St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Victoria	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Marie	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Coala	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Jamil	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Assya Khalil	43	"	M. Housewife	yes	"	"	Tripoli	"	"	Himself	\$70.00	no	His brother: Costantine Bishindy 60-62 Washington St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Jamil	17	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Yacoub Karam	17	"	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Elmira, Pa.	no	"	\$12.00	"	His mother: Kafa Dixon Elmira, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
12	George	21	"	"	no	"	"	"	W. Elizabeth, Pa.	no	"	\$10.00	"	His brother: Kafa Karam Box 38, W. Elizabeth, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Azar Moussa	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	\$16.00	"	His brother: Selamoun Azar 1200 Grant Street, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kamari Kassimo	19	F	"	yes	"	"	"	West Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	\$25.00	"	His cousin: Salim Karam 513 Central Ave. West Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Marchi Chafra	15	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	"	His brother: Toufik Marchi 711 Highpoint Ave. West Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Nakasse Mouchji	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Uncle	\$25.00	"	His uncle: Salim Karam 34, Rector St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	Abraham Massoud	30	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston, Mass.	"	Brother	\$8.00	"	His brother: Abdallah Abraham 60, Beach St. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Balask Rashid	45	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	Mother	\$8.00	1400 N. York	His mother: Karam Balask 413 Sherman St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bou Selim Marini	35	F	"	no	"	"	"	New York	"	herself	"	no	Her nephew: Khalil Sissa 54 1/2, Washington St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Chakallah	11	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Becka	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Charlotte, N.C.	no	Himself	\$20.00	"	His cousin: Makoul Karam 513 W. Trade St. Charlotte, N.C.	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Hama	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Orleans	"	"	\$8.00	"	His brother in law: Shedid Karam 400 Royal St. New Orleans, La.	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Karam	45	"	"	no	"	"	"	Williamsport, Pa.	"	"	\$20.00	"	His brother: George Bou Fadel 136 W. Front St. Williamsport, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Salim	11	"	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	brother	\$20.00	"	His cousin: Karam Sissa 54 1/2, Washington St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Shabath Baladi Beha	22	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"	Springfield, Mass.	no	Himself	\$12.00	"	His uncle: Karam Karam 15 Spring St. Springfield, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Semcha Salim	20	"	Seamster	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$16.00	"	His uncle: Karam Karam 3 Carlisle St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
27	Doumani Salim	20	"	Seamster	"	"	"	"	Lawrence, Mass.	no	"	\$20.00	no	His brother: Elias Doumani 21 Valley St. Lawrence, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Foukin Joseph	24	"	Seamster	no	"	"	"	Proquello, Me.	"	"	"	0/04	His brother: George Foukin Proquello, Me.	"	"	"	"	"
29	" H. S. Ki	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Georg Salim	20	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Whaling, N.H.	"	brother	\$1.00	no	His brother: Bishara George 25-20, Chapin St. Whaling, N.H.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *LeTellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Corsican).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

13

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		July, 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1905													
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for crime, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an Arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Kyrko 'Ghol'	19	M	S	Farmer	no	Turkey	Turkish	Monaster	Rochester, N. Y.	yes	Himself	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	He goes to meet his cousin = Lazar Stoff, #3, Clinton ave. Rochester, N. Y.	no	no	no	Good	no			
2	Shlioff, Mirke	23	"	S	worker	yes	"	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Mirke Stoff, #3, Clinton ave. Rochester, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
3	Sommis, Anton	24	"	S	"	no	"	Greek	Nasolika	Mansfield, Ohio	"	"	\$15. <sup>00</sup>	no	His uncle = Stergio Stio, 306, Park ave. Mansfield, Ohio.	"	"	"	"	"			
4	Kyrste, Alexo	22	"	M	Farmer	no	"	Turkish	Monaster	Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	His Cousin = Naom George, 515, Canal st. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
5	"	19	"	S	"	no	"	"	"	Columbia city, Ind.	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	His brother = Kyrko Stoff, Box 61, Columbia city, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"			
6	Bahor, Saak, Movomush	22	"	M	Tailor	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Isaac Cohen, 39, Allen str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"			
7	Mihal, Viola	23	"	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	\$32. <sup>00</sup>	no	His uncle = Peter Papageorghe, 1005, Washington str. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
8	"	21	"	M	"	yes	"	"	Dragos	Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	\$26. <sup>00</sup>	1903 Oakmont, Pa.	His brother = Paul Stoyan, Box 109, Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"			
9	Mitko, Vukosav	31	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$35. <sup>00</sup>	1903 Pittsburg, Pa.	His brother = Joseph Naom, Box 109, Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"			
10	Oglon, Moustafa Ismail	21	"	M	"	no	"	"	Couple	S. Louis, Mo.	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	His Cousin = Mohammed Oglon Moussa, Mallicable Iron Co. East S. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"			
11	"	24	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	"	His cousin = Hardar Moharou Oglon, at same address.	"	"	"	"	"			
12	"	30	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	"	His friend = Sarkis Hagopian, at same address.	"	"	"	"	"			
13	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	"	His uncle = Suleiman Oglon, at same address.	"	"	"	"	"			
14	Kalil, Moussine	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	"	His friend = Ghandi Mustafa Oglon, at same address.	"	"	"	"	"			
15	Isora, Caterina	38	F	M	Housewife	no	"	Greek	Nios	S. Louis, Mo.	no	"	\$14. <sup>00</sup>	no	Is going to land at: Her countryman Nicholas Danelis, Hotel Sio, 6, Olive str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"			
16	"	10	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	and from there will be directed to her husband = James Pocras, S. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"			
17	"	8	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
18	"	6	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
19	Sapatinas, George	23	"	S	Laborer	yes	"	Turkish	S. Romana	N. York city	yes	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	His Cousin = George Puleu, 673, 3 <sup>rd</sup> ave. New York City.	"	"	"	"	"			
20	Sipari, Kaim, Mihir	22	"	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Monaster	"	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Isaac Cohen, 39, Allen str. New York city	"	"	"	"	"			
21	Stoichke, Peki	24	"	"	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Oakmont, Pa.	no	"	\$26. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Dimitri Todor, Box 33, Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	"	"	Confederate			
22	Rostoff, Mircha, Niola	25	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.	yes	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	2005 to meet his band = Nicola Rostoff, Col. Branch str. Johnstown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"			
23	"	10	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Is to meet his brother = Traiko Stoichke, Box #61 - Columbia City	"	"	"	"	"			
24	Stoichke, Peki	21	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Columbia city	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	His cousin = Liza Delo, 1204, Washington str. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
25	Trache, Peki	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Mitko Stoff, Box #148, Wells ville, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
26	"	33	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Wells ville	"	"	\$28. <sup>00</sup>	no	His brother = Dime Ternello, Tormont str. #42, Oswego, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
27	Cratich, Lemcho	31	"	M	"	"	"	"	Dragosse	Oswego, N. Y.	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	1902 Oswego, N. Y.	His friend = Mitko Stoff, Box #148, Wells ville, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
28	Vassil, Lazare	25	"	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Oakmont, Pa.	no	"	\$35. <sup>00</sup>	1902 Delaware, Pa.	His friend = Mitko Stoff, Box #148, Wells ville, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"			
29	Volian, Conalee	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$35. <sup>00</sup>	1902 Oswego, N. Y.	His brother = in law = Naomitché Tasse, Box 109, Oakmont, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"			
30	Viorits, Ivan	23	"	M	Workman	no	"	"	Monaster	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Lia Dimitrijevic, 224 1/2 Boston ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"			

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Argue Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the S.S. La Touraine from Harve, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1903-

F. C. Macatur  
Immigration Officer at N. B.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1903-

Immigration Officer at N. B.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russick).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		July 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 27 <sup>th</sup> , 1905												
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Radmilovic Ticks	24	M	S	Labourer	no	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Rudina Butte city	Butte city	no	himself	\$30.00	no	His brother: Boggo Radmilovich 116 West Park st. Butte city, Montana	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Simo	18	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	Same address as above.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Voukcevic Mikea	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	Gjesanska Pueblo, Col.	Pueblo, Col.	yes	"	\$30.00	no	His cousin: Jeko Todorov 1507 77 Silverton, Pueblo, Col.	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Sara	30	"	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His cousin: Milar Radunovic 1507 77 Silverton, Colo.	"	\$40	"	"	"
5	" Jovan	20	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	Same address as above.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Zakovic Siona	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	Freelice Matoaka W. Va.	W. Va.	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother: Nikola Zakovic Matoaka P.O. #25, W. Va.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zauber Kitzo	30	"	M	"	no	"	"	Luzana Butte Montana	Butte Montana	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother: Marko Zuber P.O. Box 116, Butte, Mont.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Costel Christo	23	"	S	"	yes	Turkey	Turkish	Monaster Rochester N. Y.	Rochester N. Y.	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother: Vangel Costel Clinton St. #111 Rochester, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Davidsohn Simon	17	"	S	"	"	Roumania	Roumanian	Piatra Phila. Pa.	Phila. Pa.	"	"	\$5.00	no	His uncle: Samuel Capinun 511 South 6th st. Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Jisu	15	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	no	Brother: Avram Grad 301 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
DEPORTED	Grad Carl	17	"	S	Tailor	"	"	"	Jassy Newark N. J.	Newark N. J.	"	"	\$5.00	no	His brother: Avram Grad 301 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Grosswald Jetty	40	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	no	His brother: Avram Grad 301 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Jennie	16	"	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	His brother: Avram Grad 301 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Lussie	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	His brother: Avram Grad 301 Norfolk St. Newark, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Janovici Janca Salomon	50	M	M	Workman	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	His daughter: Fanny 116 West Park st. Butte city, Montana	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Ghitel	35	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$28.00	no	His daughter: Fanny 116 West Park st. Butte city, Montana	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Hanna	3	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	His daughter: Fanny 116 West Park st. Butte city, Montana	"	"	"	"	"
18	Puffi Anna Maria	"	"	M	"	"	"	"	Bucarest Cleveland Ohio	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	\$10.00	no	His brother: 35, Mayfield Ave. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
19	Steinberg Max	24	M	M	Labourer	yes	"	"	Trivola N. York	N. York	"	Brother	1904, N. York	no	His brother: Betty Steinberg 35, Mayfield Ave. Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mirzorian Armanag	39	"	S	"	no	Turkey	Armenian	Bethrum Co. St. Louis, Ill.	St. Louis, Ill.	"	"	\$8.00	no	His brother: Kirik Mirzorian 17, 16th St. E. St. Louis, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Belisi S.	21	"	S	"	yes	Austria	Italian	Sebenico Long Island, N. Y.	Long Island, N. Y.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His uncle: Jure Zuban 135, Pater Ave. Long Island, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Apostol Storio	21	M	M	Workman	no	Turkey	Turkish	Monaster Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse, N. Y.	yes	himself	\$20.00	no	His cousin: Sterio Vani 515, Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Boghoia Soter	29	"	"	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Dartmouth, Pa.	"	"	\$35.00	no	His cousin: Sterio Vani 515, Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pete Christo	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$18.00	no	His friend: Nicola Lotoff 120, Park Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Costa Viola	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse	"	"	\$10.00	no	His brother in law: Dimitri Nicola 515 Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Archiek David	28	"	S	Workman	yes	"	"	Armenian Galatz Providence R. I.	Providence R. I.	no	"	\$8.50	no	His uncle: Sterio Vani 515, Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Djordji Spiro	28	"	M	"	"	"	"	Turkish Bucarest Southbridge Mass.	Southbridge Mass.	"	"	\$12.00	no	His brother: Masco Djordji P.O. Box 139, Southbridge, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Dimitri Nickas	25	"	"	Farmer	no	"	"	Monaster Rochester N. Y.	Rochester N. Y.	yes	"	\$12.00	no	His brother in law: Vangel Kostof #3, Clinton Ave. Rochester, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Ardon Gheorghe	28	"	"	Workman	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$6.00	no	His friend: Sterio Vani 515, Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gheorghe Ardon	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Greek New York Mansfield Ohio	Mansfield Ohio	"	"	\$15.00	no	Brother in law: Sterio Vani 515, Canal St. Syracuse, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Flavre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*J. C. Macister*  
Immigration Officer at *(43)*

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *July*, 190*5*.  
*J. K. Macister*  
Immigration Officer at *(43)*

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from*

e July

. 1005

*Arriving at Port of*

Lucy

10th

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> officer*,\* of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

*F. D. MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Detellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*,\* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*F. S. Rullman*

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*

*F. D. MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Czech.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Estonian.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
North American.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Khasak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or expelled by authority? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Stedeker Maria	28	F	M	Housewife	no	Austria	Slovenian	Stein	Endoth, Minn.	yes	herself	\$24.00	no	his land - Eaton Starbuck	no	no	no	no	good	
2	" Anton	3	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Endoth, Minn. P.O. Box 760.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	" Maria	2	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Susan Anton	28	M	M	laborer	"	"	"	France	Cocoma, Wash.	"	himself	\$16.00	no	his friend - Mark Africa to Covington	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Simeonila Ivo	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	Dalmatian	Dubrovnik	S. Francisco, Cal.	"	\$16.00	no	his cousin - John Simeonila	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Grilar Ivo	34	"	M	"	"	"	"	German	Retiack	Rock Springs	"	\$38.00	no	547 Euclid st. S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Eriger Elisabeth	19	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	Prussberg	Milwaukee	"	\$10.00	no	his friend - Peter Janovic	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Georg Johann	35	M	S	"	"	"	"	Slovenian	Skopje	Indianapolis	"	\$10.00	no	his friend - Anton Proch	"	"	"	"	"	
9	" Ursula	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	Loitch	Little Falls	"	\$12.00	no	brother - Ignaz Jank	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Constance Andra	13	M	S	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Holdilje	S. Francisco, Cal.	"	\$30.00	no	his uncle - Martin Joravac	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Hidmar Franz	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	Slovenian	Liubach	Little Falls	"	\$12.00	no	his brother - Anton Vidmar	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Alvise Andra	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Tomisalj	Endoth, Minn.	"	\$12.00	no	his cousin - Anton Vidmar	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Georgina Franz	37	"	M	"	"	"	"	German	St. George	South Chicago	"	\$67.00	no	his friend - Anton Vidmar	"	"	"	"	"	
14	" Maria	37	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his friend - Alois Debeljak	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Anton Ivo	18	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	Slovenian	Travor	New York	"	\$30.00	no	his cousin - Anton Vidmar	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Poljovnak Luka	14	"	S	laborer	no	"	"	Croatian	Veselic	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	\$15.00	no	his uncle - Jan Jank	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Zitkovic Ivo	17	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Poljov	Brooklyn	"	\$30.00	no	his cousin - Dobrono Janko	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Jonkar Neza	24	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	German	Vormas	Rock Springs	"	\$22.00	no	his husband - Peter Jonkar	"	"	"	"	"	
19	" Angela	4	"	S	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rock Spring, P.O. Box 253	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Guidaric Franz	26	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Slovenian	Kozars	Windber, Pa.	"	\$16.00	no	his friend - Franciska Kozars	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Premier Thomas	26	"	M	Shoemaker	"	Hungary	"	Szazbecs	Cleveland	"	"	\$6.00	no	his cousin - Ferdinand Frey	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Kollenczer Jakob	25	"	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Poljovnak	N. York city	"	\$6.00	no	his cousin - Herman Frey	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Jediny Ivo	15	"	S	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Perucy	Lausford, Pa.	"	\$10.00	no	his father - John Radlacsik	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Jankov Ivo	1	"	S	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	\$10.00	no	his cousin - Kristina Kaba	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Carner Karoly	35	M	M	Coppersmith	"	"	"	German	Janostelek	N. York	"	\$10.00	no	his cousin - Alois Csermak	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Krosiak Jozsef	24	"	S	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Galatka	N. York	"	\$20.00	no	his friend - Stefan Brocska	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Krolak Franz	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	Polish	Volakomborka	Wilmerding	"	\$12.00	no	his uncle - Peter Kasp						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Harre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

*190*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

*F. D. MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Delteilier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Delteilier*

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

*190*

*F. D. MacArthur*  
Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Roumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from*

July, 22<sup>nd</sup>

, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Evening prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- archist.	Whether	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nabernik Miba	24	M S	laborer	no	Austrian	German Saldenhofen	Lowellville Ohio	yes	himself	\$10.00	no	His friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236, Lowellville, Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Vico Giovanni	22	" S	"	yes	"	Dalmatian Dubrovnik	Fresno, Cal.	no	"	\$4.00	no	Brother: - Anton Hize 2005, Mariposa st. Fresno, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ostojic Merganita	15	F S	Housemaid	"	"	Slovenian Tonja	Galt, Cal	yes	"	\$30.00	no	Her sister: - Grovick 161, Stewart st. Cincinnati.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ostojic Klementina	16	" S	"	"	"	"	Dol	"	"	\$30.00	no	Her sister: - Gospodovic 5th st. opposite Bellota P.O. S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Peric Komlin Matheo	25	M M	Sailor	no	"	Croatian Dugopolje	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother: - Dinko Bellich 205 Grand ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Peric Franz	27	" S	laborer	yes	"	German Saldenhofen	Lowellville Ohio	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236 Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
7	Potk Johann	44	" M	"	"	"	Slovenian Laitz	Rock Springs Wyo.	"	"	\$12.00	no	His friend: - Anton Puland Box 55 Rock Springs, Wyo.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Purcer Franz	18	" S	"	"	"	Slovenian Tonja	Sieboygan Wisc.	"	"	\$16.00	no	His friend: - Frank Imhar Scholoygan, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pozar Josefa	21	F S	"	"	"	Slovenian Velosca	Flushing Ohio	"	"	\$12.00	no	Her relative: - Johanna Surina 550, Flushing Co. Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Ana	20	" S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12.00	no	His friend: - Anton Imhar P.O. Box 550 Flushing Co. Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pintar Florijan	24	M S	"	"	"	German Staraloka	Rock Springs Wyo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother: - in law, John Defend Box 253, Rock Springs, Wyo.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Petrusic Ivo	26	" S	"	"	"	Dalmatian Dubrovnik	S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	\$16.00	no	Brother: - Analo Petrusic 1122 Mission st. S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Petuzovic Antonio	16	" S	Sailor	"	"	Slovenian Dol	Sacramento, Cal.	"	"	\$00.00	no	His father: - Jozef Perusovic 1416, 2nd st. Sacramento, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Rajer Franz	40	" M	laborer	"	"	"	Ceber Foliet, Ill.	"	"	\$12.00	no	His friend: - Ana Zelic 403 Broadway st. Schett, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Radovic Jozo	23	" S	Sailor	"	"	"	Potonije S. Francisco	"	"	\$30.00	no	His uncle: - Matko Radomich 15, 3rd st. S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rommernovic Bogdan	32	" S	laborer	"	"	"	Krinosije Lead city	"	"	\$30.00	no	His cousin: - Marko Romardic P.O. Box 666 Lead city, S. Dakota	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sabas Franz	17	" S	"	"	"	Croatian Ragusa	Santa Clara Cal.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His cousin: - A. Doljanin P.O. Box 461, Santa Clara, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sarnandzic Gjoko	17	" S	workman	"	"	Slovenian Kmarich	Lead city	"	"	\$30.00	no	His cousin: - Matko Sarnandzic P.O. Box 666, Lead City, Dakota	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sekula Anton	22	" S	laborer	no	"	Yurnarab	Indiana	"	"	\$8.00	no	His cousin: - Zvezd Sekula 477, Indianapolis, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sepic Jelena	29	F S	"	yes	"	"	Valosca Trinidad, Cal.	"	"	\$16.00	no	Her relative: - Anton milec 213, Westmain Street, Trinidad, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Toskan Jozef	40	M M	"	"	"	"	Todpec Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	\$16.00	no	Brother: - Franz Secker P.O. Box 1, 205, Calumet, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Simcec Johanna	20	F S	Housemaid	"	"	"	Rupa Flushing Ohio	"	"	\$12.00	no	His friend: - Frank Imhar P. Flushing Co. S.F. Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
23	Skulj Marija	18	" S	laborer	"	"	"	Grosuhlje Pueblo, Colo	"	"	\$8.00	no	Brother: - in law = John Genko 308 Palms st. Pueblo, Colo	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sponzer Josefa	26	" S	"	"	"	German Saldenhofen	Lowellville Ohio	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236 Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stanic Josef	21	M S	"	"	"	Slovenian Tronece	Cacoma, Wash.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend: - Mate Afric 40 Covington Lamb Co, Kent, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Strudjat Johanna	22	F S	"	"	"	"	Kosina Cleveland Ohio	"	"	\$30.00	no	Her relative: - Franziska Krosorec 203 Newburg st. Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
27	Strazisnik Josefa	31	" M	Housewife	"	"	German Saldenhofen	Lowellville Ohio	"	"	\$40.00	no	Her friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236, Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Antoj	11	" Child	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	His friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236, Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stojanik Pijong	30	M M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236, Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
30	Storle Maria	19	F S	maid	"	"	Slovenian Kosovic	Widder Pa.	"	"	\$4.00	no	Her friend: - Anton Hrazisnik P.O. Box 236, Lowellville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*3*  
*S. H. M. M. M.*

Immigration Officer at *N. Y.*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1076

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Letellier*

Sworn to before me this

*29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 190*3*  
*S. H. M. M. M.*

Immigration Officer at *N. Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1076

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (dark),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Basque,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Porto Rican,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1070

912 S. S. sailing from July, 1905, Arriving at Port of July, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, & Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an Arch- itect.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Knezo Dago	17	M	S	Labourer	yes	Austrian	Croatian	R. 1st	Seattle Wash.	no	Himself	\$20.00	no	His Cousin - Martin Grubisovich 207, 2nd Ave. South Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Krugerovic M. H.	16	"	S	"	"	"	Slovenian	Prebla	N York city	yes	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Anton Pukiera 1544 10th St. New York city.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Novacic Marija	22	F	S	"	"	"	"	Copany	S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother - Marija Pukiera 1011, Stockton St. S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Lavric Marko	23	M	S	"	"	"	"	Kozanic	Eveleth, Minn.	"	"	\$16.00	no	His brother - Frank Lavric Box 143, Eveleth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Muhobanic Ivan	30	"	S	"	"	"	"	Mokovica	N York city	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Anton Pukiera 145 W. 50th St. New York city.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Mujdic Marija	10	"	S	"	"	"	"	Terzian	Bregje	Lorain Ohio	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend - Jakob Mosen 508 - 10th St. Lorain Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
7	Moravac Jera	19	F	M	"	No	"	"	"	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	Husband	\$24.00	no	Her husband - Frank Moravec Box 63, Willock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
8	" Emory	30	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	" Maria	30	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	" August	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	" Blja	8	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Matolic Josipa	28	"	M	Housewife	no	"	"	Bregje	Bessemer, Pa.	"	Husband	\$14.00	no	Husband - Mate Matolic Box 27, Bessemer, Lawrence, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	" Peter	18	M	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Matos Ana	20	F	S	Labourer	yes	"	"	Laranyi	"	"	Brother	\$8.00	no	Her brother - John Matos PO Box 27 Bessemer, Lawrence Co, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Maurin Marija	36	"	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Lai back	Kansas city	"	herself	\$8.00	"	Her brother - Frank May 7431 7431 st. # 431 Kansas city Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	
16	" Emily	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	" Ernst	10	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Mehle Johann	28	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Grossup	Eveleth, Minn.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His brother - Frank Mehle Box 123, Eveleth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Mlinar Anton	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	Terzian	Gutije	Sheboygan Wisc.	"	\$14.00	no	His friend - Frank Mlinar Crockett Co. Sheboygan, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	" Anton	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	Prikoro	"	"	"	\$7.00	no	His friend - Frank Prikoro Wisc. Sheboygan, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Moodic Michal	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	Slovenian	Prest	Eveleth, Minn.	"	\$12.00	no	His brother - Anton Moodic PO Box 709 Eveleth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Muhic Johann	29	"	M	"	"	"	"	Terzian	Podlubien	Calumet Mich.	"	\$20.00	yes, in Calumet	Brother - Anton Muhic Calumet Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mulec Barbara	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	Slovenian	Pudab	Braddock Pa.	"	\$14.00	no	His brother - Josef Mulec Cherry Valley, 1204 Braddock, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Majnaric Antonia	33	"	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Croatian	Schwie	Greensburg Pa.	"	\$15.00	no	She goes to join her husband - Giga Majnaric, Greensburg, Pa. P.O. Box 1.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	" Giga	10	"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	" Ivan	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	" Anton	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Murkovic Bernardo	14	"	S	Labourer	yes	"	"	Kozat	Seattle Wash.	"	"	\$30.00	no	brother - Jakob Murkovic 1070 Washington St. Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Matulic Mathe	19	"	S	Sailor	"	"	"	Slovenian	Dol	Galt, Cal	"	\$30.00	no	His friend - Frank Matulic Amador city, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	" Domica	23	F	S	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	Her brother - same as above.	"	"	"	"	"	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Harve*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*24* day of *July*, 190*-*

*1900*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

Immigration Officer at *27*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Detellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Detellier*

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*-*

*1900*

Immigration Officer at *27*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Brazilian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazovian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



10

10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 (11-10-14)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

90<sup>2</sup> S. S. sailing from July, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Crnkovic Katarina	24	F	m	Housewife	yes	Austrian	Croatian	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	herself	\$12. <sup>00</sup>	no	Husband Crnkovic Jozep, 116 W. Park St. Butte, Montana.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Dragicovic Stefan	24	M	s	Sailor	"	"	Slovenian	San Giorgio S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	no	His brother, Dragicovic Ivan, 607, 18th St. San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Denarjic Lucija	26	F	m	Housewife	no	"	Croatian	Novi Butte, Mont.	"	"	"	\$15. <sup>00</sup>	no	Husband = Valentin Denarjic, 16, West Park St. Butte, Mont.	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Marya	4	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franko Anton	42	M	m	laborer	"	"	German	Albion Rock Springs, Wyo.	"	"	"	\$50. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend, Peter Kontar, Box 253, Rock Springs, Wyoming	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ganzelja Mihko	18	"	s	Sailor	"	"	Slovenian	Expony S. Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	no	His brother, Domencio Ganzelja, # 1000, 4th St. San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marasich Baldo	19	"	s	laborer	"	"	Dalmatian	Ponolac Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	no	His cousin, Martin Givulinovic, 207, 2nd St. South Seattle, Washington.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Grogovic Jakob	41	"	m	"	"	"	Slovenian	Indipent Pueblo, Col.	"	"	"	\$4. <sup>00</sup>	no	His cousin, Rubida Morik, Pueblo, Col. #1249, Santa Fe St.	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Gregor	37	"	s	"	"	"	"	Kozaric Wiedner, Pa.	"	"	"	\$14. <sup>00</sup>	no	His cousin = Frank Guden, Peck Arrow, Box 26, Somerset Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Grogovic Maria	29	F	m	"	no	"	Croatian	Buttaz Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	\$4. <sup>00</sup>	no	Husband = Geron Grogovic, Box 212, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Horovic Katka	26	"	s	Housemaid	yes	"	Slovenian	Pol Latt, Cal.	"	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	no	Her husband, Walter, Apt. 11, Alameda City, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Markman Francisca	19	"	s	laborer	no	"	"	Wosnik Young Lind	"	"	"	\$14. <sup>00</sup>	no	Her brother in law, Anton Rogaj, Young and, Sebastian, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
13	Holovac Maria	19	F	s	"	yes	"	German	Prussberg Milwaukee, Wisc.	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	Her cousin, Anton Wosnick, 175 Reed St. Milwaukee, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Horovic Johann	30	M	m	"	"	"	Slovenian	Silendorf Pueblo, Colo.	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	His wife, Maria Holovac, 1249, Santa Fe St. Pueblo, Colo.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Isenic Johann	28	"	s	"	"	"	"	Perc Little Falls, N. York	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Franziska Isenic, 226 E. Hill St. Little Falls, N. York	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Maria	18	F	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jovic Rija Lukatos	23	M	s	"	no	"	Croatian	Brac Butte, Mont.	"	"	"	\$30. <sup>00</sup>	no	His cousin = Andrija Jovicic, 116 W. Park St. Butte, Montana.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kastelic Kajetan	18	"	s	"	yes	"	Slovenian	Visnjan Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	Father = Kajetan Kastelic, 36- Kesper St. Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kralj Ivana	20	F	s	"	no	"	"	Viola Hibbing, Minn.	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	Father = Kraljic, per brother in law, Box 147, Aurora, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kunet Caloudia	24	M	s	"	yes	"	"	Laibach City, Minn.	"	"	"	\$20. <sup>00</sup>	no	Father = Valentin Kunet, 161, St. Louis St. City, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kelley Maria	22	"	s	"	"	"	Dalmatian	Dabornik N. York	"	"	"	\$10. <sup>00</sup>	no	His friend = Marko Jordan, Marlin Co. Novoculale, Box 12, Butte St. 54-31, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kobal Shorsin	17	F	s	"	"	"	Slovenian	Slavina Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	\$17. <sup>00</sup>	no	His uncle = Frank Barbis, 544 West 46th St. New York City.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kolundic Stefan	27	M	s	"	"	"	Dalmatian	Dubrovnik N. York	"	"	"	\$45. <sup>00</sup>	no	Friend = Peter Vojvodic, Box 275 East Palestine, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kopriva Franz	30	"	m	"	no	"	German	Woko East Palestine, Ohio	"	"	"	\$38. <sup>00</sup>	no	Friend = Frank Kopriva, Box 275 East Palestine, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kusala John	16	"	s	"	yes	"	Dalmatian	Mersica Fresno, Cal.	"	"	"	\$4. <sup>00</sup>	no	Brother = John Kusala, Box 521, Fresno, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kreller Anton	31	"	m	Butcher	"	"	German	Bomickbrut N. York	"	"	"	\$160. <sup>00</sup>	no	His brother in law = Emil Kreller, 138 E. 3rd St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Sofia	28	F	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Leopoldine	9	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Julius	7	M	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Stefania	"	F	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Flavre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *29* day of *July*, 190*5*

Immigration Officer at *N.Y.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Belorussian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> officer*, \* of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*July*

, 190*5*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

Immigration Officer at *Havre*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*G. S. Letellier*

Sworn to before me this

*29*

day of

*July*

, 190

Immigration Officer at *Havre*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Basman,  
 Belarussian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dalmatian,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 Flemish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Herzegovinian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russhin),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*sailing from*

July, 1884

, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or under sentence of a court of law, or in the custody of the police, or in the custody of the United States Marshal?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist.	Whether an arch- ist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gioia Pietro	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italy	N. Italian	Como	Homewood Pa	Yes	Himself	\$ 30	No	His cousin Carini Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Grisotti Alfonso	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His friend Carini Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Guitotti Goffredo	46	M	M	Miner	"	"	"	Pariccing	Tolucia Ill.	"	"	\$ 60	"	His brother Numa Giodotti in Colucia Illinois	"	"	"	"	"
4	" inf. Ramonichina	36	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Augusto	35	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Vanna	8	F	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Pietro	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Elvino	27	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ricci Elisa	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ricci America	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Silvestro	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
12	Santoni Antonio	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	Saner	Homewood Pa	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Sagani Anselmo Box 13 Homewood Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Santina Comodo	29	F	"	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Saner	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother Ludovico Guglielmo in Brooklyn N. York	"	"	"	"	"
14	Malacetti Lomenico	50	M	"	"	"	"	"	Como	"	"	"	\$ 50	"	Yes Home	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maffessanti Giovanni	22	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Bergamo	Princeton Mich	"	"	\$ 40	"	His cousin Tom Giuseppe Box 15 Princeton Mich	"	"	"	"	"
16	Admitted	18																		
17	Admitted	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	\$ 40	"	His uncle Spodo Antonio in Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Moloni Attilio	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Princeton Mich	"	"	\$ 40	"	His cousin Tom Giuseppe Box 15 Mich. Princeton	"	"	"	"	"
19	Admitted	27	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle N. Y.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His Godmother La Barbara Wasseth 14-14th St. New Rochelle N. York	"	"	"	"	"
20	Monza Angela	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	Como	Homewood Pa	"	"	\$ 10	"	His cousin Antonio Giuseppe Box 15 Mich. Princeton	"	"	"	"	"
21	Minerva Giuseppe	26	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Naples	New York	"	"	\$ 10	"	His uncle Nicolo Longisera 325 - E. 23rd St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marani Marco	22	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Novara	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Tomi Giovanni 241 Montgomery St. S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Admitted	50	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	Torino	N. York	"	"	\$ 30	"	Her son Bartolo Marang 147 West 26th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marietta Afedo	18	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Torino	Coal City Ill.	"	"	\$ 32	"	His friend Anna Porillo Box 369 Coal City Illinois	"	"	"	"	"
25	Parasacco Francesco	41	M	"	Miner	"	"	"	Bergamo	W										

The abbreviation "S.E." was placed opposite the names "Pizarro, Sanchez<sup>and</sup> Silvestre" by mistake —

<sup>400</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

John. Van Zandt



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from										July 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1905 Arriving at Port of										July 24 <sup>th</sup> , 1905									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.												
1	Carla Pietro	18	M	Laborer	Yes	Italy	M. Italian	Como	Homewood Pa.	Yes	Himself	\$ 30	No	His cousin, Carini Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No												
2	Grisetti Alfonso	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His friend, Carini Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa.	"	"	"	"	"												
3	Guidotti Goffredo	46	M	Miner	"	"	"	Paricoring	Tolacca Ill.	"	"	\$ 60	"	His brother, Norma Guidotti in Tolacca Illinois	"	"	"	"	"												
4	" wife Domonickina	36	F	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
5	Augusto	35	M	Laborer	22X-10302 (205) 6/4/31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
6	"	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
7	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
8	Elvino	27	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
9	Ricci Elsa	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
10	Ferraro Domenico	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
11	" Silvestro	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
12	Landoni Antonio	23	"	"	"	"	"	Genoa	Homewood Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend, Sagani Anselmo Box 13 Homewood Pa.	"	"	"	"	"												
13	Londina Emma	29	"	Housewife	"	"	"	Savignano	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother, Ludovico Guglielmo in Brooklyn N. York	"	"	"	"	"												
14	Nalocetti L. Amico	50	"	"	"	"	"	Genoa	"	"	"	\$ 50	"	His brother, Ludovico Guglielmo in Brooklyn N. York	"	"	"	"	"												
15	Massessanti Giovanni Maria	22	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Bergamo	Princeton Mich.	"	"	\$ 40	No	His cousin, Sami Giuseppe Box 15 Princeton Mich.	"	"	"	"	"												
16	Admitted	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
17	Admitted	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
18	Admitted	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	\$ 40	"	His uncle, Spado Antonio in Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"												
19	Admitted	27	F	"	"	"	"	"	Princeton Mich.	"	"	\$ 40	"	His cousin, Sami Giuseppe Box 15 Mich. Princeton	"	"	"	"	"												
20	Admitted	19	M	"	"	"	"	Polio	New Rochelle N. Y.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His mother, S. Barbara Wasseth 14-44 N. New Rochelle N. York	"	"	"	"	"												
21	Admitted	26	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Genoa	Homewood Pa.	"	"	\$ 40	"	His cousin, Sami Giuseppe Box 15 Mich. Princeton	"	"	"	"	"												
22	Admitted	22	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Naples	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His uncle, Nicolas Longisera 325 - E. 23 <sup>rd</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"												
23	Admitted	50	F	Housewife	"	"	"	Novara	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend, Sami Giuseppe 104 <sup>th</sup> Montgomery Ave S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"												
24	Admitted	18	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Torino	N. York	"	"	\$ 50	"	Her son, Bartolo Marang 249 West 50 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"	"												
25	Admitted	41	"	Miner	"	"	"	Torino	Coal City Ill.	"	"	\$ 32	No	His friend, Anna Pasillo Box 369 Coal City Illinois	"	"	"	"	"												
26	Admitted	34	F	Housewife	"	"	"	Argagno	Wilmerding Pa.	"	"	\$ 20	No	His brother in law, Ceta Giovanni Box 116 Wilmerding Pa.	"	"	"	"	"												
27	Admitted	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
28	Admitted	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
29	Admitted	31	"	"	"	"	"	Veniv	S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His sister, Angelina Pellando 179 Montgomery St. S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"												
30	Admitted	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bergamo	Princeton Mich.	"	"	\$ 40	"	His cousin, Luigi Pizzelli Box 15 Princeton Mich.	"	"	"	"	"												
								Milano	Beaver Falls Pa.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother, Pizzelli Pietro Beaver Falls Pa.	"	"	"	"	"												

The abbreviation "S. F." was placed opposite the names "Pierone, Domenico" &amp; "Silvestro" by mistake.

Race or People "is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Jm. V. V. J.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Archie Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine* from *Harve*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*11* *Immigration Officer*

, 190

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Leellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, *sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*5*  
*11* *Immigration Officer*

*S. S. Leellier*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Kassib).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE

sailing from

TRIESTE

July, 1905

1905

Arriving at Port of

July, 29th

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to-- Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or was ever committed to the custody of the United States?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in the labor of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruffoni Giuseppe	36	M	M	Barkeeper	Yes	Italy	Italian	Como	S. Francisco Cal	Yes	Himself	\$ 25	No	His brother Lorenzo Ruffoni in Santa Clara California	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Borsolotto Marcelino	39	"	"	Handresser	"	"	"	Torino	Gwynesville Pa	"	"	\$ 120	1900-1905	His friend Paolo Bartolomeo Box 50 Bensenville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bimbi Giovanni	31	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Montagnone	New York	"	"	\$ 140	1900-1905	His friend Dellafore Celeste 861 1st Ave. New York City	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bianchetti Felina	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paris	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	11	F	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Castiglione Ambrogio	28	M	"	Labourer	Yes	"	"	Milano	Beaver Falls Pa.	"	"	\$ 26	No	His friend Peracchetti Pietro 16 26 8th Ave. Beaver Falls Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cavalli Maria	37	F	"	"	"	"	"	Lutignano	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	\$ 20	1895-1904	Her cousin Marianna Fucari 10 18 Montgomery St. California	"	"	"	"	"
9	Corti Giovanni	37	M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$ 28	"	His home in New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	Caviani Bulgino	28	"	"	Labourer	No	"	"	Como	Homewood Pa	"	"	\$ 24	No	His cousin Gavione Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Clerici Giovanni	20	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 28	"	His friend Gaviani Giovanni Box 13 Homewood Pa	"	"	"	"	"
12	Colombo Cesare	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 24	"	His friend Mondani Giuseppe 16 26 8th Ave. Beaver Falls Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Coffanatti Giovanni	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	S. Pedro Cal.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His cousin Mondani Francesco S. Pedro California	"	"	"	"	"
14	Chiesa Pietro	38	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Jerome	Jerome	"	"	\$ 30	1891	His brother in law Giuseppe Teron Box 594 Jerome Arizona	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marzano	Roslyn Wash.	"	"	\$ 120	"	His brother Belgomelli Carlo in Russian Wash.	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dal Col Giovanni Maria	17	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	Belluno	Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	\$ 30	No	His father Dal Col Gerardo Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	"	"	"
18	Della Giustina Lina	21	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Treviso	Springfield Mass	No	"	\$ 30	1900-1905	His cousin Gerardo Della Giustina in Springfield Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Dorio Benigno Maria	40	F	"	Housewife	No	"	"	Udellino	New York	Yes	"	\$ 30	24 Years	Her husband and family in New York city	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Demichele Enrico	29	"	"	Miner	Yes	"	"	Milano	Sanklin Miss	"	"	\$ 30	No	His cousin Baselli Pietro in Sanklin Miss	"	"	"	"	"
23	Falliccianti Luigi	"	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Naples	Utica N. Y.	"	"	\$ 80	"	His uncle Morro Peter 546 Bleeker St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Fantioli Antonio	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Novara	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Conti Giovanni 204 Montgomery Ave S. Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Favilli Antonio	25	"	"	Miner	No	"	"	Montagnone	N. York	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Guerrieri Giuseppe 170 E. Centre St. Montagnone Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fornara Stefano	31	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	North of France	Frontinae Kansas	No	"	\$ 30	Yes once 7 years ago	His brother Frank Foster Box 1. Frontinae Kansas.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gazzetti Felice	36	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Genzano	Beaver Falls Pa	Yes	"	\$ 15	No	His cousin Gazzetti Luigi Beaver Falls Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gazzetti Lazale	23	"	"	"	No	"	"	Como	"	"	"	\$ 25	"	His brother Gazzetti Emilio Beaver Falls Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Giovagnoli Alessandro	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Peckville Pa	"	"	\$ 25	"	His brother Paolo Giovagnoli 45 Jessup St. Peckville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
30	Giorgetti Giacomo	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Milano	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother Giorgetti in New York	"	"	"	"	"

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Han 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

*1903*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*: *sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of *July*

*1903*

Immigration Officer at *NY*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Cubanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from HOME July, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of

July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or on parole, or under sentence of a Poly- an- archist.	Whether a Poly- an- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs. Mos.																		
1	Salvatore Raimondo	27	M	M	Workman	Yes	Italy	North Italian	Vicenza	St. Louis	Yes	Himself	\$30.00	no	His brother in law - Nordelli Rinaldo	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Sandretto Caterina	27	F	S	Washer	"	"	"	Corno	St. Louis	Brother	\$30.00	no	no	His brother - Giacomo Sandretto	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Sartori Carlo	16	M	S	Workman	"	"	"	Vicenza	Kensington, Ill.	uncle	\$20.00	no	no	His uncle - Sartori Angelo	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Giuseppe	19	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Seardo Camerino	32	"	M	miner	"	"	"	Corno	Cellaride	"	Himself	\$40.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Sereno Vincenzo	16	"	S	Workman	"	"	"	"	Riccardi	no	Brother	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Spessa Secondo	19	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	Messaudia	Wilmerding, Pa.	yes	Himself	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Stocchero Giuseppe	19	"	S	"	"	"	"	Vicenza	St. Louis	no	"	\$40.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Caroli Carlo	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	Lonate Pozzolo	Santa Barbara	"	"	\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Canavaggio Gio Battista	23	"	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	Novara	Toronto	"	"	\$40.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Copella Francesco	35	"	M	Workman	"	"	"	Uppione	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	\$10.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Cognia Molinaro Maria	28	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Torjoria	New Rochelle	"	"	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Annibale	7	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Atile	8	F	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Crontini Angela	25	"	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Brescia	Weedville, Pa.	"	"	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Broglia Gamba Giacomo	25	M	M	miner	"	"	"	Corio	Mercur	"	Himself	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Halle Benedetta Casquino	18	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Metteo	Campus, Ill.	"	Himself	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Percellono Lomenica	31	F	S	"	"	"	"	Sarmagno	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Tesco Giuseppe	31	M	S	Workman	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Vicario Bartolomeo	25	"	S	miner	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Zambano Eziziano	30	"	M	mason	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Zanzuchi Carlo	31	"	S	miner	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	"	31	"	S	"	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Zapparoni Giuseppe	31	"	S	Lab. wr	"	"	"	Sanmagnino	Wilkesburg, Pa.	"	"	\$30.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Zangarone Gasp	31	"	S	"	"	"	"	Vicenza	New York	"	Himself	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Agiali Gisoppino	37	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	Torjoria	Beaver Hills	"	"	\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Ambrosino Vincenzo	30	M	S	Lab. wr	"	"	"	Corno	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Amicelli Francesco	23	"	M	owner	"	"	"	Uterna	Phila., Pa.	"	"	\$60.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Bianchi Antonio	34	"	M	miner	"	"	South Italian	Naples	N. York	"	"	\$20.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Bacca Carlo	28	"	M	Cook	"	"	North Italian	Noviso	Toronto	"	"	\$80.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
									Vicenza	New York	"	"	\$50.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Angé Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Flavie*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

190

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, *Detellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

190

Immigration Officer at *St. Louis*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dominican.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from July, 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 1905 Arriving at Port of July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution of any kind, or whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Whether a Polygamist, or an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Seretti Carlo Lodovico	35	M	S	Miner	Yes	Italy	North Italian	Salto	Lead city, Mo.	Yes	himself	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
2	Praglio Biana Luigi	31	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Lead city, Mo.	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
3	Perona Antonio	32	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Salto	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
4	Seruzzi Luigi	17	"	S	Workman	"	"	"	Lead city, Mo.	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
5	Novolo Lando	40	"	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Lead city, Mo.	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
6	Pillon Maria	41	F	M	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Lead city, Mo.	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
7	Pisaneschi Oliviero	17	M	S	Workman	"	"	"	Belluno	Lead city, Mo.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
8	Salotto Giovanni	29	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
9	Scaroni	30	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
10	Salotto Giovanni	29	M	S	Workman	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
11	Scaroni Antonio	25	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
12	Scaroni Antonio	30	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
13	Scaroni Antonio	28	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
14	Scaroni Antonio	5	M	S	none	no	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
15	Scaroni Antonio	11	"	S	none	no	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
16	Ranzoni Maria	17	F	S	none	no	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
17	Kavotto Pietro	24	M	M	Labourer	no	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
18	Kavotto Pietro	2	F	M	"	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
19	Kavotto Pietro	27	M	M	"	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
20	Kavotto Pietro	16	F	M	housewife	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
21	Regalio Maria	29	"	M	"	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
22	Regalia Rosa Re	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
23	Re Pasqualina	11	"	S	none	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
24	Rimando Lorenzo	38	M	M	Workman	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
25	Roberti Giovanni Battista	31	"	S	Miner	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
26	Roberti Luigi	38	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
27	Rudoni Angelo	35	M	M	Workman	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
28	Ruo Berchiera Angelo	33	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
29	Sacconaghi Giuseppe	16	"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		
30	Sacconaghi Giuseppe	16	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Pittoria	Pittoria, Pa.	"	"	\$10.00	no	His Cousin - Perona Giuseppe, P.O. Box 100, Lead city, Mo.	no	no	Good	no		

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the S.S. La Touraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1900  
J. E. M...

Immigration Officer at ...

2<sup>nd</sup> Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1650

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1900  
J. E. M...

Immigration Officer at ...

J. E. M...

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (dark).  
African (light).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1000		S. S.		sailing from		July 22, 1905		Arriving at Port of		July 29 <sup>th</sup> , 1905									
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marta Pietro	44	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Torino	Hancock Mich.	Yes	Myself	\$ 50	1888-1901	Her parents who reside in Hancock Mich.	No	No	No	Good
2	Conca D. I.	40	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 30	No	husb. M. Conca	"	"	"	"
3	Gio. Massimo	30	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Columet Mich.	"	"	\$ 100	1894-1905	Going home to Columet Mich.	"	"	"	"
4	Costantina	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marini Sabatino	31	M	S	"	"	"	"	Bati	S. Francisco Cal.	No	"	\$ 10	No	His cousin Pidi in S. Francisco California	"	"	"	Confused
6	Angelica	30	F	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Forgaria	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	\$ 12	No	Her father husband Mofinard Antonio Box 4 in New Rochelle N.Y.	"	"	"	infantile
7	Martini Mario	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	Bragolini	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother Giuseppe Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"
8	Meneguzzo Giuseppe	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	Vicenza	Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His uncle Gasparella Pietro in Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	"	"
9	Miramonti Giovanni	30	M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 16	1900-1905	His brothers Benigno & Angelo 3330 Patterson Ave. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
10	Angelo	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 18	No	His cousins - d -	"	"	"	"
11	Moroni Arturo Beneditto	39	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	"	His cousin Bottini Alessandro 5200 Shaw Ave. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
12	Mosca Emilio	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massa Carrara	Eric Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His brother Mosca Luigi in Eric Pa.	"	"	"	"
13	Mosconi Eugenio	34	M	"	Cardriver	"	"	"	Piacenza	New York	"	"	\$ 42	"	His brother in law Bosella Domenico 10 W. Park St. New York City	"	"	"	"
14	Mottino Francesco	35	M	S	Laborer	"	Italy	Italian	Torino	"	"	"	\$ 20	1891-1905	His home	"	"	"	"
15	Naggi Costantino	22	M	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 20	No	Box 10 South Wilmington Ill.	"	"	"	"
16	Nepote Brindolina	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Barboglio Ambrogio 5200 Shaw Ave. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
17	Nero Scandro	26	M	M	"	"	"	"	Lusa	East Parley Iowa	"	"	\$ 30	"	His aunt Anna Paolo Box 347 Cool city, Illinois	"	"	"	"
18	Novello Giovanni	46	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massamara	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	\$ 30	"	Box 172 East Parley Iowa	"	"	"	"
19	Orsini Costantino	44	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$ 40	"	His friend Bartolo Michele Box 218 in Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	"	"
20	Angelo	46	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His home 333 W. 37 <sup>th</sup> St. New York	"	"	"	"
21	Odolini Luigi	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother in law Odolini Antonio 5200 Shaw Ave. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
22	Orsini Antonio	43	M	"	Miner	"	"	"	Novara	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His family in St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
23	Orsini Paolo	25	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Segantini	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	\$ 20	1900-1905	George St. Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"
24	Annalia	31	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 20	No	His father Angelo in Brooklyn N.Y. Box 13, Pa.	"	"	"	"
25	Enilia	8	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Her husband Paolo Pietro Box 64 in Ebbw Pa.	"	"	"	"
26	Pastoris Maria	22	F	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Novara	Pittsford Mass.	"	"	\$ 50	"	Her husband Marchetti Pietro 4 Seneca St. New Bedford Mass.	"	"	"	Confused
27	Pasquini Antonio	24	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Villa Basilica	Chicago Ill.	"	"	\$ 10	"	His cousin Pietro Giovanni in Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"
28	Poderzoli Rosa	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	Bogolina	Samuel Pa.	"	"	\$ 20	"	Her brother Fortunato in Samuel Pa.	"	"	"	"
29	Poderzoli Antonio	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 10	1895-1905	His brother in law D. Garasalla 5230 Shaw Ave. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"
30	Pegoraro Paolo	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	Vicenza	Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	\$ 30	No	His cousin Pietro Giovanni 529 Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	"	"

\*Race or People\* is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer*, \* of the *S.S. La Touraine*, from *Havre*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*1*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Letellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Letellier*

Sworn to before me this

*27* day of *July*, 190*1*

1901

Immigration Officer at

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bahamanian.  
 Basmanian.  
 Belarussian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Norwegian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. <i>LAURENCE</i> sailing from <i>July 22<sup>nd</sup></i> , 1905 Arriving at Port of <i>July 24<sup>th</sup></i> , 1905																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform a contract, or to be employed by a person or persons in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	<i>Giocchini Ernesto</i>	34	M	M	laborer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Torino	Mercer Mich	Yes	Himself	\$ 30	No	His friend Morsa Giovanni Box 248 in Mercer Mich	No	No	No	Good	No	
2	<i>Francis Antonio</i>	34	"	S	"	No	"	"	Novara	Smithton Pa	"	"	\$ 30	"	His brother Amador in Smithton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	<i>Francis Matteo</i>	32	"	"	laborer	Yes	"	"	Novara	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	<i>Giulio Alberto</i>	45	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Treviso	"	"	"	\$ 100	No	His friend Federico Bros. 177 Kearson St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
5	<i>Gianniglia Paolo</i>	37	"	M	"	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo	"	"	\$ 10	"	His nephew Antonio G. Lodi Terralini 3200 Leaw Ave St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Luigi</i>	40	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$ 60	No	His husband Giovanni Carlo 3213 Manchester Ave. St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>Regina</i>	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Roberto</i>	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	<i>Giuseppe Luigi</i>	29	M	"	"	Yes	"	11/24/1905	Novara	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His cousin Emilia Perrina 422 - 4 <sup>th</sup> Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
10	<i>Gazzola Maria</i>	20	F	"	"	No	"	"	Piacenza	"	"	sister	\$ 20	"	Her sister Gazzola 104 E. 309 St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
11	<i>Ghiogio Battista</i>	29	M	M	"	"	"	"	Parma	"	"	himself	\$ 20	"	His wife and brother 105 1/2 Sullivan St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
12	<i>Giunella Emma</i>	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	herself	\$ 22	No	Her uncle and Dr. in law Offoloni in Garandole St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	
13	<i>Giunoglio Martino</i>	18	"	S	"	Yes	"	"	S. Martino	Calumet Mich.	"	himself	\$ 30	"	His brothers Pietro and Giovanni in Calumet Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
14	<i>Girolamo Angelo</i>	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vercelli	Western Mich.	"	"	\$ 12	"	His brother Giuseppe 104 B. 105 in Western Mich. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	<i>Gornella Tommaso</i>	45	"	M	"	"	"	"	Borgo	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	\$ 10	"	His nephew Giovanni Pietro 2318 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
16	<i>Renieri</i>	17	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	<i>Gracco Giovanni</i>	39	"	"	Mason	Yes	"	"	Piccolato	Pittsburg Pa	"	himself	\$ 20	"	His brother Giuseppe in Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	<i>Givelli Maria</i>	30	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	Torino	Young Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Antonio Davigli Box 4032 Young Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	<i>Grivet Jota Giorgio</i>	21	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Torino	Mercer Mich	"	"	\$ 30	No	His brother in law Vito Giovanni in Mercer Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	<i>Grossi Carlo</i>	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bessemer Mich.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Bersani Pietro Box 403 in Bessemer Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	<i>Governizzi Enrico</i>	16	"	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His cousin Emma Carlo 57 Mc Dougall St. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
22	<i>Loma Giorgio</i>	24	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Iron Belt Mich.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His brother Giovanni Box 109 Iron Belt Wisconsin	"	"	"	"	"	
23	<i>Livetti Natali</i>	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milano	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother in law Offoloni Angelo 5200 Leaw Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	<i>Lupini Carlo</i>	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	Novara	Fellice Tex.	"	"	\$ 20	"	His brother in law Bagliotti Alfonso in Fellice Tex.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	<i>Margliani Francesco</i>	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Loyalkama Pa.	"	"	\$ 30	"	His friend Rosso Carlo in Loyalkama Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
26	<i>Mario</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$ 20	"	His friend Rosso Carlo in Loyalkama Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
27	<i>Marchi Clementina</i>	31	F	"	Housewife	"	Italy	Italian	Borgo	Long Island	"	husband	\$ 30	No	Her husband Santi Pocco 564 Vernon Ave Long Island N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	<i>Marco Caterina</i>	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Calumet Mich.	"	herself	\$ 30	"	Her husband Marco Micheli Box 20 Calumet Michigan	"	"	"	"	"	
29	<i>Giorgio</i>	11	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	<i>Lucia</i>	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arque Jean 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer, of the S.S. La Touraine, from France, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.  
F. B. MacArthur  
 Immigration Officer at N.B.

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Detellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.  
 Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_

July, 22<sup>d</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_ July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or workhouse, or on probation for crime, or for treatment of insanity, or for contagious disease, or for other cause? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bruno Caterina	19	F	S	Housekeeper	yes	Italy	North Italian	Alvereto	Idaho Utah	yes	Herself	\$20.00	no	Her brother = Bruno Pietro 2470 Wall st. New York				Good	
2	Angela	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5.00	"	"				"	
3	Bussi Marietta	25	"	M	"	"	"	"	Alexandria New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	"	"				"	
4	Calabrese Francesco	13	M	S	laborer	"	"	"	Tebocchetto St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	\$20.00	"	His brother = Calabrese Giorgio 25200, Grand Ave. St. Louis Mo.				"	
5	Cattino Giovanni	32	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Port Canine Sacramento Cal.	"	"	"	\$30.00	"	Went to meet her husband, but marriage at Sacramento, Aug. 1894, 1000 St. Louis, Cal.				"	
6	Carpinetti Luigi	45	M	S	laborer	"	"	"	Caribona Bridgeport	"	"	"	\$40.00	1894 to 1905	His brother = Caribona Gio. Paolo Bridgeport, Pa.				"	
7	Cigolla Giovanni	22	"	S	2 (5/8) 7 1/2 1/2 1/2	no	"	"	Piadena New York	"	"	"	\$12.00	no	His brother = Casella Domenico 10 Park St. New York City				"	
8	Cavallaro Angela	23	"	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	Hotel Astor, New York				"	
9	Cavallaro Luigi	37	"	M	M. Man	"	"	"	San Diego San Rafael Cal.	"	"	"	\$20.00	1893, 1898	His cousin = Cavallaro Andrea, San Rafael, Cal.				"	
10	Cecchetti Giovanni	21	"	M	"	"	"	"	Tecoma New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	Stammi, Pa.	Hotel Portini, New York				"	
11	Chiodo Maria Lorenza	18	F	S	Housemaid	"	"	"	Corino Salt Lake City Utah	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend = Molinari Antonia P.O. Box 380, Mercer, Utah				"	
12	Cibi Maddalena	8	"	"	none	no	"	"	Novara New Bedford Mass.	"	"	"	-	"	His mother = Maria, his aunt, and sister, paid to the Libretto of Maria St. New Bedford				"	
13	Comerio Mauro	21	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	Buscate St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	\$14.00	no	His mother = Maria, his aunt, and sister, paid to the Libretto of Maria St. New Bedford				"	
14	Corradi Adelo	19	F	M	Housekeeper	yes	"	"	Madice Smithton, Pa.	"	"	"	\$14.00	"	His mother = Maria, his aunt, and sister, paid to the Libretto of Maria St. New Bedford				"	
15	Corradi Assunta	8	"	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14.00	"	His mother = Maria, his aunt, and sister, paid to the Libretto of Maria St. New Bedford				"	
16	Cosimo Alessandro	37	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Corino Spring Valley Ill.	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend = Rosero Luigi, P.O. Box 15, Spring Valley, Ill.				"	
17	Dalle Melle Carlo	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	\$20.00	"	His brother = Carlo, at New York				"	
18	Dani & Elisabetta	35	"	M	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother = Elisabetta, at New York				"	
19	De Pont Carnatione Giuseppe	24	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Belmonte La Pollette Tenn.	"	"	"	\$10.00	"	Hotel Portini, 225 St. Louis, Mo.				"	
20	"	2	M	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hotel Portini, 225 St. Louis, Mo.				"	
21	De Franceschi Giuseppe	17	"	S	farmer	yes	"	"	Corino Spring Valley Ill.	"	"	"	\$20.00	"	Hotel Portini, 225 St. Louis, Mo.				"	
22	De Giovanni Giovanni	8	"	M	workman	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	1904	His cousin = Calcei Girolamo, P.O. Box 46, New York, Mich.				"	
23	De Geronzi Gio. Battista	37	"	M	man	no	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	1904	His cousin = Calcei Girolamo, P.O. Box 46, New York, Mich.				"	
24	De Geronzi Vittorio	23	"	S	workman	yes	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$20.00	1904	His cousin = Calcei Girolamo, P.O. Box 46, New York, Mich.				"	
25	De laude Carlo	2	"	M	farmer	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$40.00	no	His friend = Valentini Corrado - no other address -				"	
26	De Marchi Vittorio	6	"	S	none	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$30.00	1903/4	His cousin = De laude Battista lives in sister				"	
27	De Piero & Bernando	26	"	S	laborer	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$ -	no	His father Pietro, Corino New York				"	
28	De Santis Giovanni	2	"	S	"	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$10.00	no	His brother = di Piero Giovanni 271 La Salle St. Chicago, Ill.				"	
29	De Santis Sebastiano	25	"	M	farmer	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His friend = Renato Costantini, Edin, Pa. P.O. Box 15.				"	
30	De Santis Lorenza	20	F	S	"	"	"	"	Corino New York	"	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother = Renato Costantini, Edin, Pa. P.O. Box 15.				"	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Arque Jean* 2<sup>nd</sup> officer \* of the *S.S. La Touraine* from *Haarlem*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

2<sup>nd</sup> officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Lotellier Gaston*, Surgeon of the *S.S. La Touraine*: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *Twenty six* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Faculty of Paris*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *Twenty two* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*S. S. Lotellier*

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*, 190*2*

Immigration Officer at *San Francisco*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Basmanian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Russick).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *July 22<sup>d</sup>* sailing from *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to perform contract or service, or to engage in business, or to study, or to seek health, or to join a relative or friend, or to perform military or naval service, or to engage in agriculture, or to engage in commerce, or to engage in industry, or to engage in any other occupation.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nat. of 1 and 2.
1	Albanella Giovanni	21	M	Laborer	yes	Italy	North Italian	Vercenza	New York	yes	himself	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	no	no	no	no	Good	
2	Almerandi Andrea	20	"	"	"	"	"	Vercenza	New York	yes	himself	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	no	no	no	no	Good	
3	Bartolomeo	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	no	no	no	no	Good	
4	Andreone Giovanni	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Torino	Torino, It.	"	"	\$25.00	no	His brother in law Sera Carlo P.O. Box 707, Torino, It.	"	"	"	"	Good	
5	Andriolo Giovanni	19	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Torino, It.	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother in law Sera Carlo P.O. Box 707, Torino, It.	"	"	"	"	Good	
6	Audi Bussio Luigi	40	"	miner	"	"	"	Torino	Moravia, It.	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother in law Sera Carlo P.O. Box 707, Torino, It.	"	"	"	"	Good	
7	Antonietti Maria	22	F	Housemaid	"	"	"	Pralungo	Patterson, N.J.	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her cousin = Cornelio Andriolo P.O. Box 10, Northville, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
8	Barbaggio	21	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Collegno	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her cousin = Cornelio Andriolo P.O. Box 10, Northville, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
9	Baiona Desquet Catrina	28	"	Housewife	"	"	"	Corio	Houghton, Mich.	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her aunt = Coriotti Maria Anna 106, W. 26 st., Patterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	Good	
10	Barbaglia Felice	28	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Lugano	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her husband = Francesco Barbaglia at Baltic Ave., Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
11	Ottolini Eugenia	18	F	"	"	"	"	Ducate	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her husband = Giovanni Barbaglia #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
12	Ambrogio	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her husband = Ambrogio Barbaglia #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
13	Battaja Albina	40	F	Housewife	yes	"	"	Portuguese	Washington, D.C.	"	"	\$25.00	no	Her husband = Battaja Apollonio #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
14	Gesina	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Her husband = Battaja Apollonio #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
15	Candido	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Her husband = Battaja Apollonio #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
16	Pilario	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Her husband = Battaja Apollonio #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
17	Marcellino	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Her husband = Battaja Apollonio #5200, S. 2nd ave., St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	Good	
18	Beata Giovanni Batt.	20	"	farmer	yes	"	"	Vercenza	Crystal Falls, Mich.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother Bartolo, Box 109, at Crystal Falls, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
19	Giovanni	26	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	Edman, W. Va.	"	"	\$30.00	no	His brother Bartolo, Box 109, at Crystal Falls, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
20	Boglietti Bernardo	29	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Nozza	Torino, It.	"	"	\$20.00	no	His brother Bartolo, Box 109, at Crystal Falls, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
21	Bonafatti Giuseppe	32	"	Housewife	"	"	"	Billa	N. York city	"	"	\$25.00	no	His brother Bartolo, Box 109, at Crystal Falls, Mich.	"	"	"	"	Good	
22	Boscolo Felice	19	F	Housemaid	"	"	"	S. Martino Canova	Hancock, Mich.	"	"	\$20.00	no	Her uncle, Boscolo Francesco 125 West 28th st., N. York	"	"	"	"	Good	
23	Boggetto Antonio	34	M	Miner	"	"	"	Torino	Clinton, Ind.	"	"	\$8.00	no	His brother Boggetto Marcello P.O. Box 100, Clinton, Ind.	"	"	"	"	Good	
24	Boicatto Giovanni	36	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	N. York	"	"	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
25	Bianco	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Massachusetts	New York city	"	"	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
26	Branca Carlo	20	M	"	"	"	"	Brescia	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	\$20.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
27	Brochetti Vittoria	32	F	Housewife	"	"	"	Brescia	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	\$25.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
28	Ernestino	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
29	Antonio	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	
30	Brucolotti Lodovico	22	"	Workman	yes	"	"	Pianiga	N. York city	"	"	\$12.00	no	Hotel Bortini, Blocker st.	"	"	"	"	Good	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



NO.

NAME OF IMMIGRANT

Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens	
		One year old or under	Older than one year
1	1	1	0
2	1	1	0
3	1	1	0
4	1	1	0
5	1	1	0
6	1	1	0
7	1	1	0
8	1	1	0
9	1	1	0
10	1	1	0
11	1	1	0
12	1	1	0
13	1	1	0
14	1	1	0
15	1	1	0
16	1	1	0
17	1	1	0
18	1	1	0
19	1	1	0
20	1	1	0
21	1	1	0
22	1	1	0
23	1	1	0
24	1	1	0
25	1	1	0
26	1	1	0
27	1	1	0
28	1	1	0
29	1	1	0
30	1	1	0
31	1	1	0
32	1	1	0
33	1	1	0
34	1	1	0
35	1	1	0
36	1	1	0
37	1	1	0
38	1	1	0
39	1	1	0
40	1	1	0
41	1	1	0
42	1	1	0
43	1	1	0
44	1	1	0
45	1	1	0
46	1	1	0
47	1	1	0
48	1	1	0
49	1	1	0
50	1	1	0
51	1	1	0
52	1	1	0
53	1	1	0
54	1	1	0
55	1	1	0
56	1	1	0
57	1	1	0
58	1	1	0
59	1	1	0
60	1	1	0
61	1	1	0
62	1	1	0
63	1	1	0
64	1	1	0
65	1	1	0
66	1	1	0
67	1	1	0
68	1	1	0
69	1	1	0
70	1	1	0
71	1	1	0
72	1	1	0
73	1	1	0
74	1	1	0
75	1	1	0
76	1	1	0
77	1	1	0
78	1	1	0
79	1	1	0
80	1	1	0
81	1	1	0
82	1	1	0
83	1	1	0
84	1	1	0
85	1	1	0
86	1	1	0
87	1	1	0
88	1	1	0
89	1	1	0
90	1	1	0
91	1	1	0
92	1	1	0
93	1	1	0
94	1	1	0
95	1	1	0
96	1	1	0
97	1	1	0
98	1	1	0
99	1	1	0
100	1	1	0

CAUSE OF DETENTION

## DISPOSITION

DISCHARGE

MEALS

By  
Inspector

1844

Time

## Breakfast

Dinner

### Supper

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Address	Occupation	Notes
1	Landmann Jeanette	24 1/2	2	Sonnet sis.	Made D.D. 7/29 Bkht		
2	Geyer Josephine x son	20 5/6	2	"	husb. Gust Theodor 1964 E. Ave 7th? Bkht 7/30 400 3 2 2		
3	Seklamowitz dea	19 28	1	"	uncle, Uncle Chaim 411 E. 5th " " 900 1 1 1		
4	Gongeb. Zadiha	18 24	1	"	sister Sis. Naif Nagadd 711 High Paul Ave W Hoboken 29 Bkht " 300 1 2 1		
5	Kachanka Nabika	18 25	1	"	sister Mrs. Law E. Ward 4218 5 Ave 13 Bklyn " 1000 1 1 1		
6	Nafache Bontognia	18 28	1	"	uncle Uncle Valim Nafach 573 Spring St W Hoboken 29 Bkht 7/29 400 1 1 1		
7	Stadler Maria sch	20 1/4 1	3	"	Husband, Hub. Joseph 44 Perry St nyc. " " 300 - 8 -		
8	Ischirb Kone	20 18	1	"	uncle Aunt Mrs. Maria 509 426 W 45 St nyc. " " 3 - 1 -		
9	Mansour Knon	18 27	1	"	uncle Cous. Phil Nafach 61 West 12th? nyc. 7/30 1100 1 1 1		
10	Piban Elia ois	19 1/6	2	"	mother W. Lock Lucia 11 Orchard St 2nd nyc. " " 100 2 4 2		
11	Marchi Clemente	3 27	1	"	Husband, Hub. Rocco Bonto 564 Fernon Ave Long Island City Bkht 7/29 350 - 1 -		
12	Graswald Jitty sch	15 1/4	3	"	" " " " Hub. Abraham 125 Hudson St nyc " " 3 - 3 -		
13	Jognal Molinara sch	16 1/4	3	"	" " " " Made 18 7/31 by Coa - - -		
14	Role, Lingia	5 26	1	"	" " " " Hub. Pietro Rinaldi 39 Spencer St Bklyn nyc Bkht 7/29 4 - 1 -		
15	Bianchetta, Vaddina	7 5/6	1	"	" " " " Hub. Ben Bianchetta 245 W 27 St nyc " 7/29 350 - 1 -		
16	Bracco, Madalena	1 25	1	"	" " " " Hub. Ben Bracco 341 W 38 St nyc. Bkht 7/29 350 - 1 -		
17	Mamari, Kassmye	17 14-6	2	"	be called. Cous. John Nafach 513 Spring St W Hoboken 29 Bkht 7/30 1100 2 2 2		
18	Marchi Chafica	17 15	1	"	" " " " Bro. Pro. Saffie 711 High Paul Ave W Hoboken 29 " " 1100 1 1 1		
19	Imaz Emma	13 24	1	"	" " " " Cousin Cous. Kristina Kuba 500 E 100 St 2nd? Bkht " 900 1 1 1		
20	Roman Seachar	2 25	1	"	Accid in hospital nyc. - 7/29 100 1 by Bklyn - - -		
21	Bussi Marietta	2 3	1	"	to meet Husband, Hub. Marcellini 341 W 38 St nyc. Bkht 7/29 350 - 1 -		
22	Chedid Marina nymie	17 2	1	"	called for Made 18 7/31 by Coa - - -		
23	Chedid Pal	13 20	1	"	be 18 " " " " - - -		
24	Venturi Angelo + 3 pr	6 11	6	"	late for school Kndt Coa 7/30 900 6 - 6		



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION  
No.

S.S.

arrived

, 190 ,

M.,

, from

INDEX No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST.		CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.				DEPORTED.	
		GROUP.	No.			DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.			DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.		
								Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.							Date.	Page.
✓ 41 f 61	Malama Margherita	8	231	L P C	Gates	7/30	168	Pres				7/31	74	247	3						
✓ 46 m 62	Gundotte Goffedi <sup>inf + Geh</sup>	8	7	L P C	Gates							7/30	15	250	9						
✓ 43 m 63	Farlanette Vittone	3	4		Schlau							7/30	46	N.S.	11						
✓ 38 m 64	Spiridon Baharak	18	26	1	Gates							7/29	179	Kane	14						
✓ 31 m 65	Chet				Gates	7/30	168	Pres				8/3	130	245	11						
✓ 1 f 66	Chedit Maria Hagini				Gates							8/3	104	245							
✓ 1 f 67	Joana Molinar	6	74	3	Gates																
✓ 27 m 68	Levilli Truasco	9			Gates																
✓ 26 m 69	Reman Asachar	2	25	1	Gates																
✓ 22 f 70	Spiridon Mary	48	31		Gates																
✓ 20 f 71	Goussef Maran	19	16	1	Gates																

TOTALS.



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No.

WD S. S. LA TOURAINE (French Line) arrived July 29, 1905, M., from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED		BREAKFAST
		GROUP	No. PERSONS			DEF.	ENCL.	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	
								Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Date							
✓ 35 f	31	Bou Fadel Marian and son	17 19/20 2	L P C	Racz.																
✓ 44 m	32	Popilar, Marton	13 20 1	"	Poor Physique	Eager															
✓ 17 m	33	Bozo, Krego	11 1 1	"		Leonard															
✓ 16 m	34	Sereno, Vincenzo	6 6 1	"		English	7/30 175														
✓ 15 m	35	Jedny, Pal	13 20 1	"		Eager															
✓ 24 m	36	Radmilovic, Vicho and bro	15 12 1	"		Semler															
✓ 30 m	37	Massoud, Abraham	17 17 1	"		Racz.	7/30 114														
✓ 20 f	38	Masini, Angelica	D 6 1	"	Pgt. single	T S	7/30 159														
✓ 14 m	39	Merkovic, Bernardo	11 20 1	"		Leonard															
✓ 41 m	40	Gregovic, Jakob	10 8 1	"		Muller															
✓ 30 m	41	Hrovat, Johann	10 14 1	"		Muller															
✓ 16 m	42	Virant, Andreas	13 12 1	"		Eager															
✓ 27 f	43	Uberti, Giuseppina	8 19 1	"	Dr. Cert.	Yates															
✓ 18 m	44	Balesh, Rashid	17 18 1	"		Racz.	7/30 121														
✓ 16 m	45	Maglione, Francesco	5 25 1	"	No address	Schlaar															
✓ 16 m	46	Petrusic, Ivo	12 12 1	"		Eager															
✓ 36 m	47	Gazetti, Felice	7 27 1	"	Dr. Cert.	Scarlett															
✓ 17 m	48	Grad, Carl	15 11 1	"	" "	Semler															
✓ 27 f	49	Landmann, Jannette and ch	2 4/5 2	"	(S.I. from Temp. Koch-Behl't) Marshall																
✓ 17 m	50	Szeljeznak, Luka	B 16 1	"		Eager															
✓ 39 f	51	① Ayoub, Salime and 4ch	17 14/18 5	"	Dr. Cert	Racz.															
✓ 21 f	52	Pederzoli, Rosa	4 28 1	"	" "	Thiess															
✓ 21 f	53	Dato, Leonilda	7 14 1	"	Pgt. to int. bush.	Scarlett	7/30 172														
✓ 50 m	54	Sanovici, Salomon wf and ch	15 15/17 3	"	Dr. Cert.	Semler															
✓ 17 m	55	Lama, Yacoub	17 11 1	"		Racz.	7/30 123														
✓ 62 m	56	Sirieys, Jean and f	21 17/18 2	"	Dr. Cert.	Muller															
✓ 11 m	57	Bou Fadel, Salim	17 24 1	"		Racz.															
✓ 32 f	58	Psora, Ecaterina and 3ch	16 15/18 4	"	Dr. Cert.	Dil.	7/30 119														
✓ 32 m	59	Tachs, Petre	16 25 1	"		Dil.															
✓ 38 m	60	Chiesa, Pietro and son	7 15/16 2	"	Dr. Cert.	Scarlett															

TOTALS



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION

WD

S.S. LA TOURAINE (French Line)

arrived July 29, 1905

, 1905

M.,

from

No.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST			CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED	
		GROUP	No. PERSONS				DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED				DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	
									Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Time							
✓ 26 m	1 Brenner, Thomas	13	21	1	L F C	Eager	7/30	173	Deu	8/1	6	10	11	5								
✓ 24 m	2 Steinberg, Max	15	19	1	"	Semler				7/29	4	12	7	10								
✓ 42 f	3 Sarghani, Mareha	18	28/30	3	"	Raczka.	7/30	32	N.S.	7/30	198	June	2	28								
✓ 13 m	4 Tovarao, Andro	13	10	1	"	Eager				7/29	16	12	1	10								
✓ 45 m	5 Leconte, Desire	20	27	1	"	Thiess	7/30	170	Deu	8/1	2	33	2	10	30							
✓ 19 f	6 Steile, Maria	12	30	1	"	Eager				7/29	177	2	10	1	4							
✓ 21 m	7 Bilisi, Pasquale	15	21	1	"	Semler	7/30	142	Lloyd	7/30	43	8	11	1	4							
✓ 21 f	8 Faubert, Palmyre and 2ch (Legros)	20	23/25	3	"	Thiess				7/30	167	Deu	10	25								
✓ 50 m	9 Parigi, Antoine wf and 3ch	21	8/12	5	"	Muller				7/30	155	Deu	3	30								
✓ 31 f	10 Martini, Toracinta	21	12	1	"	Muller				7/29	117	Deu	3	35								
✓ 30 f	11 Mansour, Helen	18	19	1	"	Raczka.				7/30	110	Lloyd	9	32								
✓ 45 m	12 Saba, Namer and son	19	7/8	2	"	Yates																
✓ 45 f	13 Maroun, Najme and 2ch	19	2/4	3	"	Yates				7/29	175	Deu	1	1								
✓ 11 m	14 Roiniotis, Georges	14	22	1	"	Scarlett																
✓ 35 m	15 Rapa, Leonka	14	301		"	"	7/30	13	N.S.	8/4	198	June	4	05								
✓ 20 m	16 Najjam, George	16	20	1	"	Raczka.	7/30	113	Lloyd	7/31	46	Deu	3	30								
✓ 18 m	17 Puncer, Franz	12	8	1	"	Eager				7/30	161	Deu	10	am								
✓ 22 m	18 Niro, Giovanni	12	2	1	"	Eager	7/30	24	N.S.	8/1	114	Deu	3	42								
✓ 25 m	19 Bozonja, Giovanni	9	21	1	"	Lim.	7/30	22	N.S.	8/1	114	Deu	3	42								
✓ 18 m	20 Bozonja, Niko	9	20	1	"	Lim.				7/30	132	Lloyd	10	40								
✓ 24 m	21 Kunst, Valentin	10	20	1	"	Muller	7/30	11	N.S.	8/1	115	Deu	3	45								
✓ 22 f	22 Kovacic, Marya	11	31	1	"	Leonard	7/30	6	N.S.	7/31	57	Deu	3	36								
✓ 22 m	23 Chetath, Badadi Petros	17	25	1	"	Raczka.	7/30	122	Lloyd	7/31	48	Deu	3	30								
✓ 23 m	24 Radovic, Jozo	12	15	1	"	Eager				7/30	135	Lloyd	10	45								
✓ 17 m	25 Sobas, Franc	12	17	1	"	Eager				7/30	137	Lloyd	10	45								
✓ 14 f	26 Maj, Savia	8	17	1	"	Yates	7/30	171	Deu	7/31	168	Deu	11	20								
✓ 27 f	27 Theil, Johanna and Isis	14	4/6	3	"	Scarlett				7/31	168	Deu	11	20								
✓ 19 m	28 Durasio, Baldo	10	7	1	"	Muller				7/30	131	Lloyd	10	45								
✓ 31 m	29 Szabo, Andras	14	2	1	"	Scarlett				7/30	176	Deu	11	10								
✓ 24 m	30 Dragicevic, Stefane	10	2	1	"	Muller				7/30	136	Lloyd	10	45								
TOTALS																						

Eager

7/30 173 Deu

Semler

Racz. 7/30 32 n.s.

Eager

Thiess 7/30 170 Deu

Eager

Semler 7/30 142 Lloyd

Thiess

Muller

Muller

Racz.

Yates

Yates

Scarlett

" 7/30 13 n.s.

Racz. 7/30 113 Lloyd

Eager

Eager 7/30 24 n.s.

L.M. 7/30 22 n.s.

L.M.

Muller 7/30 11 n.s.

Leonard 7/30 6 n.s.

Racz. 7/30 122 Lloyd

Eager

Eager

Yates 7/30 171 Deu

Scarlett

Muller

Scarlett

Muller

8/6/1905

7/29 41 Deu 7/10

7/30 198 Deu 228

7/29 66 Deu 10

8/2 33 Deu 10 30

7/29 177 Deu 14

7/30 43 Deu 146

7/30 167 Deu 10 25

7/29 155 Deu 32

7/29 117 Deu 326

7/30 110 Lloyd 9 32

7/29 175 Deu 14

8/4/1905 Deu 4 25

7/31 46 Deu 330

7/30 161 Deu 10 20

8/1 114 Deu 3 42

7/30 132 Lloyd 10 20

8/1 115 Deu 3 45

7/31 57 Deu 36

7/31 48 Deu 330

7/30 135 Lloyd 10 45

7/30 137 Lloyd 10 20

7/31 68 Deu 11 20

7/29 40 Deu 4 15

7/30 131 Lloyd 10 20

7/30 176 Deu 11 10

7/30 136 Lloyd 10 45



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1279

July 27-29-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 1947

*Eric S. Rosen*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....  
Date

*Lesk Lapicero*  
Camera Operator



July 29<sup>th</sup>

1803 July 30<sup>th</sup>

July '9	15	Niagara
"	"	Shenandoah
"	30	Wm. a
"	"	Caracas.
"	"	Parisian
"	"	St Paul
"	"	And on. 1890

Samfiro ad Queenstown  
Colon  
Sindondorf.  
St. Paul  
Thamilton, Charlbourg.  
Grinid  
ma. Aufg. 2. Palermo  
Glas  
Gou  
G



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1280

July 29-30-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of....., 1944

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 1 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John J. [unclear] of the SS [unclear] from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

officer.

at

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Matias, Surgeon of the SS [unclear], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [unclear], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

at

Immigration Officer

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Patched  
Inspected

Wm. [unclear]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *2*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Argona* sailing from *London*, *19th*, 190*5*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July*, 190*5*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50. and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether coming to engage in business, or to seek employment, or to study, or to perform theatrical or other services, or to engage in any other occupation, profession, or business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformities, Cripples, or other physical defects, or of time, or cause.
1	<i>Irma Morand</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris, France</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>See in no in for</i>	
2	<i>Alexander B. P.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris, France</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>See in no in for</i>	
3	<i>William E. P.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Single</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris, France</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>See in no in for</i>	
4	<i>Mrs. Margaret G.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Can read and write</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Paris, France</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$100</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Yes</i>			<i>See in no in for</i>	
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of names will be found on page 2 of this form.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Dukes, \* of the Sequencia from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at my residence  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the Sequencia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gov. of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at my residence  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Seurance* sailing from *Colon July, 22*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York July 29*, 1905

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. C. Dakes, of the Seurance, from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

at Myrtle Beach  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the Seurance, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

at Myrtle Beach  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mongolian.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

*S. S. Segura* sailing from *Colon July 27*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York July 29*, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for treatment of the insane, or suspended by decree? If so, when?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to the U. S. after being ex- pelled, or suspended, or refused admission, or placed in the United States Penitentiary.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>D. Santilins</i>	20	M	Student	Yes	Chile	Spa	<i>Amor Valpo.</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	Yes	Self	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	OK
2	<i>L. Flores</i>	30	M	Teacher	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	<i>Mrs. Escobedo</i>	35	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	<i>Maria Laceres</i>	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	<i>Dr. Bauer</i>	33	M	Surgeon	"	Germany	German	<i>Calla + Hamburg</i>	<i>to</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>In Transit</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	<i>D. Barnes</i>	27	M	Engineer	"	Switzerland	Swiss	<i>London</i>	<i>"</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	<i>A. Stibel</i>	33	M	Merchant	"	Germany	German	<i>Wiesbaden</i>	<i>"</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	<i>Dr. Sprattling</i>	38	M	M. H. S. P.	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	<i>J. Sanchez</i>	31	M	Eng.	"	Spain	Spanish	<i>Havana</i>	<i>to</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>In Transit</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	<i>C. Gruen</i>	47	M	Eng.	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	<i>Mrs. J. de LePrince</i>	22	F	M. Wife	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	<i>Julia Le Prince</i>	2	F	Child	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	<i>Mrs. J. Luria</i>	30	F	Widow	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	<i>P. D. Wright</i>	28	M	Clark	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	<i>Mrs. P. D. Wright</i>	26	F	Wife	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	<i>Oliver Wright</i>	3	M	Child	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	<i>F. Helborn</i>	18	M	S. Elect	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	<i>G. David</i>	36	M	S.	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	<i>J. Reilly</i>	60	M	Mechanic	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	<i>A. Parmenter</i>	38	M	S. Clerk	"	England	English	<i>Havana London</i>	<i>to</i>	Self	None	Yes	<i>In Transit</i>	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	<i>F. Kitchen</i>	27	M	S. Clerk	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	<i>A. Irwin</i>	42	M	M	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	<i>Mrs. A. Irwin</i>	41	F	M. Wife	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	<i>J. D. Taylor</i>	26	M	S. Draftsman	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	<i>T. F. Curran</i>	26	M	S. Mechanic	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	<i>Miss B. Emond</i>	27	F	S.	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	<i>J. La Rock</i>	39	M	S. Mechanic	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	<i>H. G. Halleck</i>	26	M	S. Eng.	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	<i>Capt. B. Conning</i>	50	M	M. Master	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	<i>L. S. Moore</i>	24	M	S. Clerk	"	H. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

8624

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Last names will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. L. Oakes, \* of the Seurance, from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

at My McDonough Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Wadigan, Surgeon of the Seurance, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1900

at My McDonough Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sequana sailing from Colon July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July 29, 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or	Calling or	Able to--	Nationality	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or alien hospital for criminal treatment of this country, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.									
1	E. Coblentz	26	M. M. Merchant	Yes	France	French	France	Paris	No	Self	More	Yes	In Transit						Good	OK								
2	Mrs. E. Coblentz	21	F. M. Wife	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									In Transit							
3	Mrs. E. de Coblentz	57	F. Widow	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																
4	S. Cotes Duran	33	M. S. Consul	Yes	Dominger	French	Guadal	"	"	"	"	"	In Transit															
5	A. Meuser	51	M. S. Miner	Yes	H. S.																							
6	J. T. Sullivan	43	M. S.	"	Yes	H. S.																						
7	J. H. Middle	50	M. S. Eng.	"	H. S.																							
8	Quintin Godoy	26	M. S. Student	"	Honduras	Spa Amer	Amapala	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	In Transit															
9	E. Drechsel	27	M. M. Merchant	"	Germany	German	"	Bremen	No	"	"	"									In Transit							
10	Theo. Krichke	46	M. M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																
11	J. de Acendo	31	M. M. Consul	"	Ecuador	Spa Amer	Paris	Paris	Yes	"	"	Yes	In Transit															
12	Mrs. J. de Acendo	25	F. M. Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									In Transit							
13	Maria Acendo	7	F. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																
14	Mrs. M. Leary	28	F. S. Governor	"	England	English	"	"	"	"	"	"	In Transit															
15	T. Sharples	20	M. S. Clerk	"	"	"	Panama	Manchester	"	"	"	"									In Transit							
16	Hon. A. J. Sampson	60	M. S. Diplomat	"	H. S.																							
17	J. T. Murphy	26	M. S. Driller	"	H. S.																							
18	E. Kohler	21	M. S. Merchant	"	Germany	German	Callao	Stuttgart	No	More	Yes	In Transit																
19	H. Schlosser	26	M. S.	"	Switzerland	Swiss	"	Geneva	"	"	"	"	In Transit															
20	E. A. Sommer	28	M. S. Clerk	"	H. S.																							
21	E. L. Kingman	30	M. M. Surgeon	"	H. S.																							
22	Mrs. E. L. Kingman	30	F. M. Wife	"	H. S.																							
23	Miss Colburn	22	F. S.	"	H. S.																							
24	H. Scott	38	M. M. Merchant	"	H. S.																							
25	Mrs. C. Place	26	F. M. Wife	"	H. S.																							
26	D. Salas	23	M. S. Teacher	"	Chile	Spa Amer	Valparaiso	N. Y.	Yes	Self	More	No	To Hotel															
27	S. J. Mahon	30	M. S. Banker	"	Morocco	Arab	"	Paris	No	"	"	No	In Transit															
28	J. D. Perez L	29	M. S. Merchant	"	Chile	Spa Amer	"	N. Y.	Yes	"	"	No	To Hotel															
29	D. C. Babbit	37	M. S. Eng.	"	H. S.																							
30	A. East	21	M. S.	"	Peru	Spa Amer	Callao	N. Y.	Yes	Self	More	No	To Hotel															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. C. Baker, of the Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July

1905

at

NY

H. C. Russell

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the Seurance, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 35 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

July

1905

at

NY

H. C. Russell

Immigration Officer.

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

Wm. Smith  
July 29, 1905

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Babarian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1116



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sequencia* sailing from *Colon* July 22, 1903 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 29, 1903

[illegible]

and 14 2<sup>d</sup> Class Passengers from San Fco

These are the same as Nos. 17 & 19 taken off in June in the  
the lowest of them. 11/1/1911



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thomas J. Sullivan of the Umbria from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. J. Sullivan Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1905

at Liverpool Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Umbria sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of B. E. Montefly, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1905

at Liverpool Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Printed  
Inspected

INTENDED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Moroccan.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Persian.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russians).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *C*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 *2613* S. S. *Mubria* sailing from *Liverpool*, *July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of , 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alien.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, or of time, and cause.
1	Traser Alexander Whyte	55	M	M	Manufacturer	yes yes	Canada	Canadian	London Eng	London Can	no	self	none		In transit to London, Canada			Good	no
2	Clark Charles	44	M	M	Merchant				Toronto Can	Toronto Can	yes								
3	Brooks Robert	38	M	M	Business		Britain	English	Woking Surrey	Headport	yes								
4	Beckles Francis	60	M	S			Canada	Canadian	L'pool Eng	Toronto Can	no			May 1905					
5	Gaisford Richard Porten	50	M	M	Officer		Britain	English	Ulverston Eng	Beranda	yes			1905					
6	Classon Algernon W	30	M	S					Newton N Y	Newton N Y	no								
7	Robinson George	49	M	S					St. George's St. Thomas	no				May 1905					
8	Holdsworth Thomas	60	M	M	Director				Headport New	Headport	yes								
9	Caroline Mary	58	F	M	Wife							husband							
10	Kaukin John	59	M	S				Scotch	Glasgow Scot			self							
11	Stewart John Alexander	58	M	M	Professor				Oxford Eng					May 1904					
12	Barrett Royal	29	M	M	Printer		Canada	Canadian	London Eng	Stratford Ont									
13	Wimmer, etc, etc																		
14	Hamilton Douglas																		
15	Sanon Debra	24	F	S															
16	Smith Robert C	54	M	M															
17	Burger J. L.	29	M	S				English	London Eng										
18	Grayer Samuel S	39	M	S															
19	Dodge Frank S	49	M	S															
20	Fredman Robert	10	M	S															
21	Lyons Madge	12	F	S															
22	at Edgar	29	M	S															
23	at	23	M	S															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James A. Jones, of the U.S.S. Albatross, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Jan, 1900, at San Francisco, Calif,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. Medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Jan, 1900, at San Francisco,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Honduran,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Persian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian,  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovene,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *B*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Mumbia* sailing from *Liverpool*, *22 July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in receipt of parole or probation for any crime or offense? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, or of feeble mind?
1	<i>Stretch Samuel</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
2	<i>Robertson Arnold S</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
3	<i>Johnson David</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
4	<i>Bellevue George</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
5	<i>James Helen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
6	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
7	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
8	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
9	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
10	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
11	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
12	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
13	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
14	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
15	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
16	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
17	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
18	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
19	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
20	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
21	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
22	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
23	<i>Smith William</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Mar</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>San Francisco</i>										
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

*City of San Francisco*

*70-152*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James J. O'Brien of the Albion, from Albion, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1900 at Albion James J. O'Brien Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Albion, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. District, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1900 at Albion James J. O'Brien Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Belgian.
- Bosnian.
- British.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- English.
- East Indian.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Irish.
- Italian.
- Japanese.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Malay.
- Mexican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Munbra* sailing from *Hivspore*, *22 July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, *July*, 1905

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the Umbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1906, at New York, Hen A. Smith, Immigration Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Umbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1906, at New York, Hen A. Smith, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Indexed

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Asian  
Australian  
Brazilian  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Scandinavian  
Scottish  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *J. Stephens*, of the *Umbria*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

30 day of July

. 1905

Commanding Officer.

at New York  
John A. Lewis  
Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *D. D. Macrae*, Surgeon of the *Umbria*; *Sailing Therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M of B. C. Montreal*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing *Lists or Manifest Sheets*, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

1905-

111

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
1/20/50

INDEX

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1111 2757 S. S. LEAP sailing from QUEENSTOWN, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming from the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
✓ 1	Burke Patrick	20	M	Carpenter	yes	British	Irish	Douery Passaic NJ	no	Mother	\$5	No	yes, 1891	Mother Mary B. Passaic NJ	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 2	Oakes Anna	30	F	M. H. keeper	yes			York Bermuda	yes	Self	\$50	no	New York	Mother	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 3	O'Brien Michl Jno	22	M	Clerk	yes			Kenagh Cincinnati	yes	Aunt	\$15	No		Aunt Johanna O'Brien 1939 Madison Rd Cincinnati	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 4	Kelly Mamie	16	F	Serv	yes			Yinea New York	yes	Brother	\$50	no	yes, 1905	Brother John Kelly 117 Lexington Ave New York	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 5	Drum Nana	51	F	H. keeper	yes			Chicago Chicago	yes	Self	\$50	no	Chicago	Resident returning 3335 Indiana Ave Chicago	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 6	Kennedy Helena	20	F	Postulant	yes			Ballan Leavenworth	yes		\$30	No		Friend Mother Superior Convent of Sisters of Charity Leavenworth	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 7	Gallely Sarah	37	F		yes			Adrian Mich	yes		\$25	No		Friend Mother Superior Dominican Convent Adrian Mich	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 8	Memamus Joseph	27	M	Priest	yes			Carlou for Angelo	no		\$50	no		Friend Mrs. R. D. L. L. L.	no	no	no	Good	No		
✓ 9	Neely James	30	M	Do	yes			50 Pittsburg Pa	no		\$50	no		Friend Mrs. R. D. L. L. L.	no	no	no	Good	No		
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the Almbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1909

at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Henry A. Lewis*  
 Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *D.D. Macrae*, Surgeon of the *Umbria*; sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *M of B. E. Montreal*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906 -

*Immigration Officer.*

*\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



Q 1

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1000 ASALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.List <sup>Q</sup> 1

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

2752 S. S. ~~MAZAR~~sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1903 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mus.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for the insane, or as a pauper, or as a vagrant, or as a prostitute, or as a criminal, or as a person of bad character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character, or as a person of immoral habits, or as a person of immoral conduct, or as a person of immoral life, or as a person of immoral character,
-------------	--------------	-----------	-----------	--------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	--	-------------------	---	--	--	---------------------------	---	--	--	---

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Stephens, \* of the "Umbria", from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1905

at New York  
John A. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. Macrae, Surgeon of the "Umbria", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of P. C. Medical, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1905

at New York  
John A. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Algerian (French)  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Bulgarian  
Croatian  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
Estonian  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Indian  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Ukrainian  
Venezuelan  
Welsh  
Yugoslavian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

## UMBRIA

11-1115

2739

S. S.

*sailing from*

...fence pool

July 11

90<sup>1</sup>) Arriva

at Port of

100

[illegible]

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the Almbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1900

at New York  
Henry A. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Almbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. State Medical, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. D. Macrae

Sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1900

at New York  
Henry A. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- Albion (white)
- African (black)
- Asiatic (yellow)
- British (white)
- Chinese (yellow)
- European (white)
- German (white)
- Indian (red)
- Irish (white)
- Italian (white)
- Japanese (yellow)
- Korean (yellow)
- Latin American (white)
- Malay (brown)
- Mexican (white)
- Negro (black)
- Portuguese (white)
- Russian (white)
- Scandinavian (white)
- Spanish (white)
- Swedish (white)
- Swiss (white)
- Syrian (white)
- Turkish (white)
- Welsh (white)
- West Indian (white)



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Stephens*, of the *Almbria*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*J. Stephens*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 190*0*

at *Liverpool*  
*O. L. Smith*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. D. Macrae*, Surgeon of the *Almbria*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *R. of Q. S. Medical*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*D. D. Macrae*

Sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 190*0*

at *Liverpool*  
*D. D. Macrae*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

a-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albion (Europe)	
America (North)	
America (South)	
Asia	
Australia	
Caribbean	
China	
Europe	
France	
Germany	
Great Britain	
India	
Italy	
Japan	
Latin America	
Malaya	
Mexico	
Norway	
Poland	
Portugal	
Russia	
Spain	
Sweden	
Switzerland	
Texas	
United States	
West Indies	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7737 S. S. "Almbria" sailing from Liverpool, 22<sup>nd</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 1905

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other disability, or agreement, or promise, or otherwise, to return to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Boyd Thomas	38	✓	m	S Steel Work	Yes Yes	U. S. A. American	U. S. A.	Caligin						524 Niffan Ave Wilkesburg Pensl					
2	Berlin Isaac	24	✓		Clerk										347 N. 2 <sup>nd</sup> St Philadelphia Home					
3	Baylor Jefferson M.	35	✓		Steward		America	African							Aunt. Mrs Elijah Brown 111 W. 27 <sup>th</sup> St N. Y. City					
4	Burton John E.	65	✓		Inspt of Customs			American							Citizen returning Home 360 West 21 St N. Y.					
5	Covey A. St Clare	29	✓		Artist										62 Monroe Ave Chicago					
6	Cundy Thomas J	56	✓	m	Archit										Citizen returning Home Bristow India Teriot					
7	Ford Cora E	34	✓	f	H <sup>rs</sup> Wife		Gt Britain	English	Portland Calgary	no self	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Husband. Calgary Alberta H. W. I.				no	no
8	Houghton George	49	✓	m	Watchmaker		America	American	U. S. A.	Caligin					Citizen returning Home 38 Anderson St Trenton N. J.					
9	Hill Walter E	29	✓	S	Engineer										Citizen returning Home 113 Brinkman St Buffalo N. Y.					
10	Hockridge William	44	✓	m	Gascon										Citizen returning Home 304 E. Maine St North Adams Mo					
11	Kavanagh Mary	56	✓	f	H <sup>rs</sup> Wife										Citizen returning Home 206 5 <sup>th</sup> St Jersey City					
12	Annie	22	✓	f	S none										do do do					
13	M <sup>r</sup> Donald Fred	42	✓	m	Artist										Citizen returning Home 8 Market St Boston Mass					
14	M <sup>r</sup> Evoy Julia	50	✓	f	Forelady										Citizen returning Home 110 Rodney St Brooklyn N. Y.					
15	Pearson George S	54	✓	m	m Engraver										Citizen returning Home Sheffield St Waterbury Conn					
16	Phillips William H.	49	✓		Cashier										Citizen returning Home 360 West 21 St N. Y.					
17	Penwarden George W.	64	✓		Clerk										Citizen returning Home 161 Canal St Brooklyn N. Y.					
18	Stewart David	47	✓		Salesman		Gt Britain	Scotch	Brooklyn Brooklyn	no self	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	9 Temple Court Brooklyn N. Y.				no	no
19	Stone Robert	48	✓		Farmer		U. S. A.	American	U. S. A.	Caligin					Mrs R. Stone Comstock Nebraska N. A.					
20	Whitehead Thomas	37	✓		Designer										Citizen returning Home 2910 Hancock St Philadelphia					
21	Winston Reaumur	24	✓	S	Printer										Citizen returning Home 1006 Arch St Philadelphia					
22	Felsman Albert	26	✓		Farming										Home, Fruitvale Alameda Calif					
23	Nelson Olof A.	37	✓		Merchant										Citizen returning Home Marshall Minnesota					
24	Clark L. K.	26	✓		Engineer										Citizen returning Home Commercial Bldg Bldgs N. Y.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Stephens*, \* of the *Umbria*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*J. Stephens*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Oct*, 190*5*

at *London*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. D. Macrae*, Surgeon of the *"Umbria"*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

*H of B. E. Montreal*

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*D. D. Macrae*

Sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Oct*, 190*5*

at *London*

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List *8*

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 *2716* S. S. *UMBRIA* sailing from *Liverpool* *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of , 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insanity, or treatment of the insane, or was ever confined in the United States?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in any of the following: (1) Agriculture, (2) Domestic Service, (3) Manufacturing, (4) Mining, (5) Fishing, (6) Commerce, (7) Transportation, (8) Other.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
<i>4/43413</i>	<i>Mere Arthur</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Waiter</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>Self</i>	<i>more</i>	<i>2 Years</i>	<i>34 Common St Boston</i>				<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Harper W. E.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Wien</i>	<i>Winnipeg</i>				<i>No</i>	<i>Township #4 Range 15 Section 20 1/2 West of Merit Bedford In Transit Canada</i>					
<i>3</i>	<i>Marie</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>																
<i>4</i>	<i>Charles Wengel</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>no no</i>														
<i>5</i>	<i>Lloyd Rose</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Yes Yes</i>				<i>London</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>Yes</i>		<i>Friend Mrs Lyndoe 18 Livingston Place New York</i>					
<i>6</i>	<i>Barrow Richard</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 m</i>	<i>Engineer</i>					<i>Liverpool</i>			<i>Samuel Holt</i>			<i>Friend Mrs Lyndoe 18 Livingston Place New York</i>					
<i>7</i>	<i>Simpson Joseph G.</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Chief Mate</i>					<i>Seaboro'</i>			<i>Self</i>		<i>1896</i>	<i>Going to join his wife "Marlborough Hill" New York.</i>					
<i>8</i>	<i>Frans Brauer</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Photographer</i>			<i>Austria</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	<i>Wien</i>				<i>more</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Friend Mrs Lyndoe 18 Livingston Place New York</i>					
<i>9</i>	<i>Boek Leopold</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Merchant</i>					<i>Atsdorf Bohemia</i>						<i>Friend Mrs Lyndoe 18 Livingston Place New York</i>					
<i>10</i>	<i>Steffy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>																
<i>11</i>	<i>Feintash Ignatz</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Cutter</i>				<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>London</i>				<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Astor Hotel New York</i>					
<i>12</i>	<i>Schellman Edward</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>S Hair dresser</i>			<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>					<i>more</i>		<i>Friend C. Hongsee 84 Bergen New Utrecht Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.</i>					
<i>14-13</i>	<i>Myers Benjamin</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>English</i>					<i>Yes</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>Business 866 3rd Ave New York</i>					
<i>15-14</i>	<i>Helms Thos H.</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Mariner</i>			<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canadian</i>	<i>Falkirk</i>	<i>Boston</i>			<i>more</i>	<i>1902 N.Y.</i>	<i>Family Mrs Helm Garmouth Nova Scotia</i>					
<i>16-15</i>	<i>Reiser Benta</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hornville (Russia)</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Son in law 97 1/2 East 4th St New York</i>					
<i>17-16</i>	<i>Wolfsen Rachel</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>None</i>											<i>Husband</i>					
<i>18-17</i>	<i>Proell Marriel</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Teacher</i>			<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Manchester</i>					<i>1905 N.Y.</i>	<i>330 1/2 36 St New York</i>					
<i>19-18</i>	<i>Dobkin Etta Mrs</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>St Petersburg</i>				<i>more</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Husband. 28 Governor St New York</i>					
<i>20-19</i>	<i>Freida</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Child</i>																
<i>21-20</i>	<i>Harmaria</i>	<i>8</i>																		
<i>22-21</i>	<i>Luff</i>	<i>6</i>																		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Stephens, of the UNITED STATES, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel James H. McNeill, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1902

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James H. McNeill, Surgeon of the SAILING THRENTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1902

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Danish, Norwegian, Swedes, and Swedes)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovenian  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

2690

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an Arch- ivist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Krilland Daniel	39	m	n	laborer yeager	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
2	Leanne	39	f	m	Wife	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
3	Kendrick Walter	26	m	n	Miner	✓	English	English	Leamington	Bahamas	no	none	1902 New York	Returning from P. C. Bay 164 Nassau Bahamas	no	no	no	no	no	
4	C	26	f	m		✓	English	English	Leamington	Bahamas	no	none	1902 New York	Returning from P. C. Bay 164 Nassau Bahamas	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Leant and Paul	19	m	s	Student	✓	French	French	Bordeaux	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
6	Lann Charlotte	55	f	n	Wife	✓	English	English	Dorset	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
7	Maylor William	30	m	s	Fitter yeager	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
8	McBride John	40	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
9	McBride James	65	m	n	Retired	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
10	Kann Harriett	32	f	s	Domestic	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
11	Kenton Eleanor	38	f	m	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
12	Francis	11	m	s	Infant	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
13	Dobson Florence	19	f	s	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
14	Powell Clara	21	f	m	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
15	Willet E	14	m	s	Infant	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
16	Prandfoot Elizabeth	50	f	m	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
17	Pratt Walter	25	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
18	Storges Francis	41	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
19	Storges	11	m	s	Child	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
20	Storges	10	f	m	Child	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
21	Sadeer Sarah	61	f	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
22	Savary Cassin	29	m	s	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
23	Tweeddale William	40	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
24	Tingey Frank	43	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
25	Thiel Edgar	19	m	s	Tailor	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
26	Tunstall William	40	m	n	Secretary	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
27	Taylor Grace R	65	f	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
28	Wilson Albert A	41	m	n	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
29	Wheeldon Mary	55	f	m	Wife	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no
30	Wheeldon				Child	✓	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	1902 New York	Home 162 East 58 St New York	no	no	no	no	no

2690  
36  
2716

MADE BY  
N. B. 1

\* Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

$S, S,$

*sailing from*

, 196

*Arriving at Port of*

196, 196

2690  
36  
2716

Race of People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stephen, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 1907

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-1115

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Macrae, Surgeon of the 12th Regt. Ill. Cavalry, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the State of Ill., and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A-111

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bulgarian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flamish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Moldovanian.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Ukraine).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Swedish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Wash.
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2666 S. S. *Umatilla* sailing from *San Francisco*, 190 *July 12* Arriving at Port *San Francisco*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Arstey Catherine	39	f	S	Teacher	yes yes	Irish	Irish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	yes	no	Sister Mrs. P. S. Brockway, 100 N. 1st St., New York				
2	Bailey Ernest B. S.	23	m	S	House man				Glenview, Ill.	New York	no	parents			no				
3	Berger John	24	m	S	Engineer				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	yes		no				
4	Biddlecombe Henry T.	28	m	S	Butcher				London	Chicago			yes		no				
5	Bennett Matthew	21	m	S	Electrician				Barrow	Barrow	yes	Godfrey			no				
6	Bradford Frederick	27	m	S	Clerk				Furber	Freehold		father			no				
7		45	f	m	Wife							self	2		no				
8	Hollins	27	m	S	Tailor				Boston	Boston					no				
9	Black Fanny	30	f	m	House				Birkdale	Fortyfort		husband	4		no				
10		7	m	S	Child							father	none						
11	Shaler Thomas	51	m	m	Engineer				Ontario	Ontario	no	self	7		no				
12	Mary	115	f	m	Wife										no				
13	Conway James	67	m	S	Labourer			Scotch	Liverpool	San Francisco	yes				no				
14	Ernest	24	m	S	Carpenter			English	Desley	New York	yes				no				
15	Frank	3	m	S	Child										no				
16	Harnow Mary	41	f	S	House				Se Agnes				\$30		no				
17	Edw. Percy	19	m	S	Journalist				Brooklyn	Brooklyn					no				
18	Frederick Robert	43	m	S	Black			Scotch	Pauley	Pauley		father	\$20		no				
19	Fulton Annie G.	34	f	S					Birkenhead	Philadelphia		self	1		no				
20	Goulding Susannah	47	f	m				English	Gainsford	Philadelphia		Albright	yes	no					
21	Tom	11	m	S	Child										no				
22	Holder Benjamin	24	m	S					Bolton	London		self	\$30		no				
23	Harrison William	50	m	m	Farmer								yes	no	no				
24	Esther	49	f	m	Wife										no				
25	Lily Florence	28	f	S				English	England	Colorado	yes	self		no	no				
26	Brickman William	40	m	m	Commercial Traveller				London	New York	yes	hard	\$50		no				
27	Jay Edgar	25	m	m	Traveller				London	New York	yes	self	45		no				
28																			
29	John	34	m	S	Miner			Finnish	Finland	Chicago	no		\$46		no				
30	Kemp Ellen E.	50	f	m	Wife			English	England	New York	yes	self		no	no				
No 29	Johnson Erik	56	m	m	Missionary			Finnish	Finland	Chicago	no	self	\$46		no				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the Almbria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twice in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. D. Nagae, Surgeon of the Almbria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. E. Mortimer, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusnak).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Q 3

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

Q 3

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3119 S. S. Umbria

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of

JUL 30 '05, 1905

No. on List.	No. of Counter Ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	27978	Murphy Daniel	26	M	S	Builder	yes	British	Irish	Cork	New York	yes	Self	\$50	No	Friend M. D. Phelan	No	Good	No
2	43772	Farrell Patrick	37	M	S	Farmer	yes	Irish	Irish	Ballymore	Watersburg	yes	Self	\$25	No	Friend 42 Washington St Watersburg	No	Good	No
3	41467	Dermody Mary	21	F	S	Serv	yes			Kilkenny	New York	yes	Self	\$5	No	Brother 302 Stewartsboro New York	No	Good	No
4	41317	Kelly Timothy	27	M	S	Labr	yes			Newmarket		yes	Self	\$50	yes, 1905	Brother 305 E. 46th St New York	No	Good	No
5		Dahill Hannah	22	F	S	Serv	yes					yes	Self	\$40	No	Cousin Do.	No	Good	No
6		Daly Mary	23	F	S		yes					yes	Self	\$40	No	Do	No	Good	No
7	23997	Twomey Simon	30	M	S	Labr	yes			Queenstown	Yorker NY	no	Brother	\$20	No	Brother Mick Twomey 10 Ingram St Yorker NY	No	Good	No
8	23998	Gibson Mick	23	M	S	Labr	yes			Oldcastle	Reynolds Bldg	no	Sister	\$10	No	Sister Marcella Gibson Reynolds Bldg Bonn	No	Good	No
9	41726	Sullivan Mary	50	F	W	Housekeeper	yes			Tralee	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	\$30	No	Brother John Sullivan Mount Greenwood Ave Chicago Ill	No	Good	No
10	42690	Gallimore Walter	35	M	M	Leinder	yes			Leamington	Harrison NY	no	Self	\$25	yes, 1874	Friend Wm Neely Town Clerk Harrison NY	No	Good	No
11	42520	Walsh Patrick	26	M	S	Compositor	yes			Battlebar	New York	yes	Self	\$25	No	Friend P. McLaughlin 22 West 16th St NY	No	Good	No
12	23916	Collins Molly	22	F	S	Serv	yes			Charleville	Fair Hill NY	no	Sister	\$7	No	Sister Annie Collins 40 M. St Shaffly Fair Hill NY	No	Good	No
13	23965	Sheehy Wm	25	M	S	Labr	yes			Kiel	St Louis Mo	yes	Self	\$7	No	Sister Nora Sheehy 12 St Blair Ave St Louis Mo	No	Good	No
14	42056	McCarthy John	19	M	S		yes			Killarney	New York	yes	Self	\$11	No	Uncle Dan McCarthy 42 Washington St New York	No	Good	No
15	23964	Keefe Mary	17	M	S	Serv	yes			Hospital	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	\$10	No	Brother Ed Keefe 44904 Princeton Ave Chicago	No	Good	No
16	42380	Hayes Edmond	25	M	S	Farmer	yes			Limerick		yes	Self	\$30	No	Cousin John Moloney 56 Organ Ave Chicago Ill	No	Good	No
17		John	21	M	S	Farmer	yes					yes	Self	\$30	yes, 1898	Do	No	Good	No
18	23981	Hyden John	30	M	M	Labr	yes			Yonkers	Brooklyn	yes	Self	\$5	yes, 1900	Friend May Casey 193 Berkely St Brooklyn NY	No	Good	No
19	4122	Flanigan Thomas	27	M	S		yes			Yost	Kersey N.	no	Self	\$11	yes, 1897	Sister Winnie Flanigan 112 12th St Jersey City N.J.	No	Good	No
20	2771		23	F	S	Journalist	yes			Cork	London	yes	Self	\$10	yes, 1898		No	Good	No
21	411	Heating Michael	22	M	S	Labr	yes					yes	Self	\$10	yes, 1898		No	Good	No
22		Lolligan Stephen	22	M	S	Labr	yes			Andee	Bayonne NJ	no	Self	\$10	No		No	Good	No

3119

3129



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Stephens, of the Nimble, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the Nimble, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. Macrae, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Burmese,  
Chinese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mazovian,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Siberian (Kassak),  
Swedish,  
Swiss,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Q 2

IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 II.SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q 2

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3.50

S. S. MARIA

sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List	No. of Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	17444	Charmian Com	29	M	M	Lab	ye ye	British	Irish	Liverpool	New Haven Conn	ye	Wife	\$20	No	Brother, Alfred Charnan	no	Good	no
2	23956	Nugent Margt	60	F	W	Housekeeper	no no			Lough	Waterbury	ye	Son	\$24	No	Son John Nugent	no	Good	no
3	23957	Hannah	23	F	S	Shop-ass	ye ye					ye	Brother	\$1	No	Brother Do	no	Good	no
4	23962	Ford Thomas	22	M	S	Lab	ye ye			Loughrea	New York	ye	Sister	\$10	yes, 1901, New York	Sister Sarah Ford	no	Good	no
5	23982	Weathers W Mathew	35	M	M		ye ye			Woburn	Chicago	ye	Self	\$50	Chicago	Wife Mrs Weathers	no	Good	no
6	23991	Feeney Festus	23	M	S	Farmer	no no			Beggan	Homeshead	ye	Brother	\$10	No	Uncle Patrick J Feeney	no	Good	no
7	23992	Murphy Denis	18	M	S	Lab	ye ye			Beaufort	Brooklyn	ye		\$5	No	Brother Dan Murphy	no	Good	no
8	23993	McMahon Annie	22	F	M	Housekeeper	ye ye			Limerick	New York	ye	Husband	\$20	No	Husband Thos McMahon	no	Good	no
9		John	5	M	S	Child	no no					ye	Father	\$1	No	Father Do	no	Good	no
10	24001	Hollins James	22	M	S	Farmer	ye ye			Yuan	Chicago	ye	Cousin	\$25	No	Cousin Frank J Whelan	no	Good	no
11	24002	O'Shaughnessy John	16	M	S	Thumber	ye ye			Kilkenny	Philadelphia	no	Uncle	\$5	No	Uncle Thos Delaney	no	Good	no
12	24012	Naughton Mary	18	F	S	Serv	ye ye			Yuan	Chicago	ye	Sister	\$10	No	Aunt Mrs V J Hyne	no	Good	no
13	24005	Waldron Wm	21	M	S	Lab	ye ye			Ballykurnis		ye	Aunt	\$15	No	Aunt Mary Prendergast	no	Good	no
14	24019	Charles Julia	13	F	S	Child	ye ye			Dunmore	New York	ye	Father	\$1	yes, 1900, New York	Father John Charles	no	Good	no
15		Annie	11	F	S		ye ye					ye		\$5		Do	no	Good	no
16		Richard	10	M	S		ye ye					ye		\$1		Do	no	Good	no
17	17469	Gaynor Bridget	18	F	S	Serv	ye ye			Lavan	Somerville	ye	Cousin	\$10	No	Aunt Mary Shannon	no	Good	no
18	42971	Dillon Edward	30	M	M	Blacksmith	ye ye			Langton	Boston	ye	Self	\$10	No	Sister Mrs Fleming	no	Good	no
19	36977	West Robert H	32	M	S	Clerk	ye ye			Mitchellstown	Long Beach	no		\$15	No	Bro. in law John J O'Sullivan	no	Good	no
20	36978	Walsh Nora	28	F	S	Serv	ye ye				St Louis Mo	ye		\$15	No	Bro. in law John J O'Sullivan	no	Good	no
21	42163	Duane Mathew	23	M	S	Farmer	ye ye			Beggan	Pittsburg	ye		\$5	No	Bro. in law John J O'Sullivan	no	Good	no
22	38028	Gleeson Mary	26	F	S	Housekeeper	ye ye			Renagh	Dayton Ohio	no		\$10	No	Bro. in law John J O'Sullivan	no	Good	no
23	31504	Bergin Margt	22	F	S	Serv	ye ye			Bansha	New York	ye		\$20	No	Brother James Bergin	no	Good	no
24	39294	Farrell Margt	50	F	S		ye ye			Ballymore	Chicago Ill	no		\$15	No	Brother Peter Farrell	no	Good	no
25	41966	Quinn Mary	22	F	S	Housekeeper	ye ye			Kilkenny	Philadelphia	ye		\$5	No	Friend Mrs Delaney	no	Good	no
26	42984	Hayes Ann	22	F	S	Serv	ye ye			Murroe	New York	ye		\$250	No	Brother Mrs Hayes	no	Good	no
27	44561	Considine Annie	16	F	S		ye ye			Limerick		ye		\$5	No	Sister Mrs Condon	no	Good	no
28	44562	O'Donnell Agnes	21	F	S		ye ye				Jersey N J	no		\$5	No	Sister Jane O'Donnell	no	Good	no
29	43597	Judge John		M	S						New York	ye		\$10	No	Cousin Mrs Judge	no	Good	no
30	4120	Doolan Michl	65	M	M	Lab	ye ye			Tipperary	Long Beach	ye		\$50	yes, 1905, New York	Brother Michael Doolan	no	Good	no

3097  
29  
3109



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *J. Stephens*, of the *Umbria*, from *Liverpool*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *March*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *Liverpool*.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. D. Macrae*, Surgeon of the *Umbria*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *12* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *R of B. C. McIntosh*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *10* day of *March*, 190*1*.

Immigration Officer at *Liverpool*.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Latvian,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Piedmont),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Squaw,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1170 3074 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 23<sup>rd</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	No of contract ticket	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or otherwise, or under treatment of a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	24003	Delany Mary	23	Y M	Hkeeper	yes yes	American Irish		Kilkenny Philadelphia	yes	Husband	\$10	yes, 1905 Philadelphia	Belizen returning	4887's Merion Ave Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Nora	3	Y L	Child	no no					yes	Father	\$10		Do	No	No	No	Good	No
3	24010	Whalen Frank J.	35	M L	keeper	yes yes			Guam Chicago	yes	Self	\$30	yes, 1905 Chicago	Belizen returning	17 No 45 St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
4	24018	O'Rourke Peter	29	M M	Horse Shoe	yes yes			Ballynahe New York	yes		\$50	yes, 1905 New York	Belizen returning	106 E 56th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
5		Mr. O'Keefe	34	Y M	Hkeeper	yes					yes		\$9		Do	No	No	No	Good	No
6	37244	Jarnell Peter	40	M M	Lab	yes yes			Ballymore Chicago	no		\$	yes, 1905 Chicago	Belizen returning	31 West Congress Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
7	37244	Mary	2	Y L	Child	no no					no	Father	\$50		Do	No	No	No	Good	No
8		John	5	M L		no no					no		\$		Do	No	No	No	Good	No
9	42990	Bustin Patrick	32	M L	barkeeper	yes yes			Rimerick New York	yes	Self	\$15	yes, 1905 New York	Belizen returning to	164 E 91st St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
10	37775	O'Brien Mary	52	Y	Hkeeper	yes yes			Youghal Boston	yes		\$50	yes, 1905 Boston	Belizen returning	38 New South Park Boston	No	No	No	Good	No

U.S. ...

2016

2. 872



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, I. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. M., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I. D. Macrae

Sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1900

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Ruthenian (Russhak),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20070

3046 S. S. Umbria sailing from Liverpool, July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, N. Y. , 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or suspected by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kielhen, Nils Peter	21	m	single	Turner	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Honens	N.Y. City	yes	myself	\$12	No	Friend - Peter Jensen, 25 N. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	No	No	No	good	No
2	Kielhen, Theodor	28	m		laborer				V. Brondesler Edwards, Wash.				\$15		Brother-in-law Peter Laventure Ephrata, Edmonds, Douglas Co, Wash.					
3	" Ottens	32	f		wife															
4	" Henry	4	m	single	child	No														
5	" Christa	1	f																	
6	Nilesen, Alfred	33	m	m	stoker	yes			Copenhagen	Haverhill, Mass.			\$8		Brother-in-law Peter Jensen, 11 Charles St. Haverhill, Mass. - cousin: Hjalmar Nilesen 219-4th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.					
7	Bederlund, Gustaf Adolf	32	m		clerk		Sweden		Halmstad	N.Y. City	yes		\$25	1903-1905	Friend - F. Nepley, 1000 1st St., N.Y.C.					
8	Petersen, Nils Christian	27	m	single	farmer		Denmark		Frederik, Calif	Omaha, Neb.			yes	in Ill. - 1898-1899	Brother - M. C. Jensen, 660 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.					
9	Jensen, William Bach	21	m		shoe-maker				Rammin	Chicago, Ill.			\$50	No	Sister Mrs. Mary Olsen, 469 Warren St., N.Y. City.					
10	Olsen, August	32	m		day man				Holboek	N.Y. City			\$20	N.Y. City	Friend - Peter Andersson, 214-15th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.					
11	Kakansson, Oscar	22	m		laborer		Sweden		Karlstrom	Minneapolis, Minn.			\$10	No	Brother - Carl Bielt, 355 W 26th St., N.Y. City.					
12	Nilesen, Libert	26	m						Eslof	N.Y. City			\$10		Sister - Alma Koppell Jamerton, 312 E 10th St., N.Y.C.					
13	Nilesen, Carl Magnus	31	m	single	typographer				Lulea				yes		Friend - Johannes Nilesen, 209 E 10th St., N.Y.C.					
14	Writheof, Broor Henning	22	m						Engelholm	Chicago, Ill.			\$10		Friend - Carl Hoff, 10th St., N.Y.C.					
15	Spolander, Aliz Amalie	26	f		servant		Denmark		Koring	Minneapolis, Minn.			\$10		Friend - Carl Isakson, 2311 Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.					
16	Oberg, Johan August	28	m		laborer		Sweden		Larf	Minneapolis, Minn.	yes	brother	\$16		Brother - Axel L. Oberg, Minneapolis, Minn.					
17	Bordson, Liden	20	m		divor															
18	Mosen, Jakob	21	m																	
19	Balderson, Le	21	m																	
20	"	21	m																	
21	"	20	m																	
22	"	20	m																	
23	"	23	m																	
24	"		m																	
25	"		m																	
26	"		m																	
27	"		m																	
28	"		m																	
29	"		m																	
30	"		m																	

Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States in slavery, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest Sheets concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, W. T. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Home Port Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon, or other person empowered to administer oaths, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 3078 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from JUL 22 1905, 1905 Arriving at Port of July 31, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to enter into the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Admitted	20	M	Single	2x-48214	6/10/36	#505													
2	Admitted	21	M	Single	2x-48215	6/10/36	#505													
3	Admitted																			
4	Admitted																			
5	Admitted	32	M	Single																
6	Admitted																			
7	Admitted																			
8	Admitted																			
9	Admitted	41	M	Single																
10	Admitted	15	M	Single																
11	Admitted	28	M	Single																
12	Admitted	26	M	Single																
13	Admitted	18	M	Single																
14	Admitted	26	M	Single																
15	Admitted	26	M	Single																
16	Admitted	30	M	Single																
17	Admitted	30	M	Single																
18	Admitted	26	M	Single																
19	Admitted	26	M	Single																
20	Admitted	19	M	Single																
21	Admitted	36	M	Single																
22	Admitted	10	M	Single																
23	Admitted	10	M	Single																
24	Admitted	10	M	Single																
25	Admitted	10	M	Single																
26	Admitted	10	M	Single																
27	Admitted	10	M	Single																
28	Admitted	10	M	Single																
29	Admitted	10	M	Single																
30	Admitted	10	M	Single																

No. 1 to 4, Baggage disengaged  
sheet 7. 7/7/05



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the IMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this* . . . *day of* . . . 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
New York  
Immigration Office

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

I, D. F. Macrae, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, N of B. E. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

\* State either "sold in the north" or "employed by owner, the regt.," as the case may be.

3-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American
Brazilian
British
Chinese
Dutch
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hindu Indian
Indo-European
Japanese
Korean
Mexican
Norwegian
Pakistani
Polish
Russian
Sanskrit
Spanish
Tamil
Vietnamese
Yiddish
Zulu



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3074

S. S.

UMBRIA.

*sailing from*

LIVERPOOL

190

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

11. Nos 1 to 4 Baggage disinfected  
see sheet. 7. Mphules



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this Jul 28 day of 190

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Macrea, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. P. Macrea

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (black).  
American (white).  
African.  
Asian.  
Australian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Canadian.  
Chinese.  
Caucasian.  
Celtic.  
Celtic (Irish).  
Celtic (Scottish).  
Celtic (Welsh).  
Celtic (Manx).  
Celtic (Breton).  
Celtic (Norman).  
Celtic (Frisian).  
Celtic (Dutch).  
Celtic (German).  
Celtic (Danish).  
Celtic (Swedish).  
Celtic (Norwegian).  
Celtic (Finnish).  
Celtic (Lithuanian).  
Celtic (Latvian).  
Celtic (Estonian).  
Celtic (Polish).  
Celtic (Czech).  
Celtic (Slovak).  
Celtic (Hungarian).  
Celtic (Rumanian).  
Celtic (Bulgarian).  
Celtic (Serbian).  
Celtic (Croatian).  
Celtic (Slovenian).  
Celtic (Yugoslavian).  
Celtic (Greek).  
Celtic (Turkish).  
Celtic (Persian).  
Celtic (Afghan).  
Celtic (Arabian).  
Celtic (Indian).  
Celtic (Sinhalese).  
Celtic (Burmese).  
Celtic (Siamese).  
Celtic (Thai).  
Celtic (Laotian).  
Celtic (Vietnamese).  
Celtic (Cambodian).  
Celtic (Malay).  
Celtic (Indonesian).  
Celtic (Filipino).  
Celtic (Japanese).  
Celtic (Korean).  
Celtic (Chinese).  
Celtic (Vietnamese).  
Celtic (Laotian).  
Celtic (Thai).  
Celtic (Siamese).  
Celtic (Burmese).  
Celtic (Sinhalese).  
Celtic (Indian).  
Celtic (Afghan).  
Celtic (Persian).  
Celtic (Turkish).  
Celtic (Greek).  
Celtic (Yugoslavian).  
Celtic (Slovenian).  
Celtic (Croatian).  
Celtic (Serbian).  
Celtic (Bulgarian).  
Celtic (Rumanian).  
Celtic (Hungarian).  
Celtic (Slovak).  
Celtic (Czech).  
Celtic (Polish).  
Celtic (Lithuanian).  
Celtic (Latvian).  
Celtic (Estonian).  
Celtic (Finnish).  
Celtic (Norwegian).  
Celtic (Swedish).  
Celtic (Danish).  
Celtic (German).  
Celtic (Dutch).  
Celtic (Frisian).  
Celtic (Norman).  
Celtic (Breton).  
Celtic (Welsh).  
Celtic (Scottish).  
Celtic (Irish).  
Celtic (Manx).



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2990 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, signed or in blood, to enter the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amelanch																				
2	"																				
3	"																				
4	"																				
5	"																				
6	"																				
7	"																				
8	"																				
9	"																				
10	"																				
11	Kata...																				
12	"																				
13	"																				
14	"																				
15	"																				
16	"																				
17	"																				
18	"																				
19	"																				
20	Pegabid																				
21	do																				
22	do																				
23	do																				
24	do																				
25	do																				
26	do																				
27	do																				
28	do																				
29	do																				
30	do																				

24/1 Nos 1 to 19. Baggage despatched  
See sheet 7. 1774/12

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*                  *day of*                  , 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Investigation Officer

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. L. Macrae, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
N of B. L. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a pirate, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*                      day of                      , 194

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, L. L. Macrae, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of B. L. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, just, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this* 10 *day of* June, 1906

\* Should be "the Surgeon," substituting "therapeutic" or "compulsory" for "surgical," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 7980 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JUL 22 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when and where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming by means of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ruderman	33	m																	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						

ADMITTED

21

X 22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. T. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. L. Manual, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. T. Macrae

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1900

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Honduran.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the U. S. as a passenger, or as a member of a crew, or as a stowaway?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
2	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
3	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
4	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
5	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
6	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
7	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
8	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
9	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
10	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
11	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
12	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
13	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
14	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
15	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
16	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
17	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
18	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
19	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
20	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
21	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
22	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
23	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
24	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
25	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
26	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
27	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
28	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
29	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										
30	Stukha, Amontay	19	M		seaman		Finland		Finland	Finland										

No. 7 to 11, 14 to 18, & 20 to 30.  
Baggage disinfected see sheet 7.  
24/

2X-120566 (505) 5-11-41  
2X-73725-505-9/1/38 (C.O. 205-9/3/38)

Immigrant Inspector



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Lea L. L.*  
 Immigration Office.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. L. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, \* SAILING THERewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. C. Montreal,  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

<sup>4</sup> *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (bantu)	Amharic	Armenian	Azerbaijani	Balinese	Bengali	Berber	Burmese	Catalan	Chinese	Dutch	English	Esperanto	Farsi	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Hindi	Indonesian	Irish	Italian	Japanese	Korean	Latin	Latvian	Malay	Malayalam	Marathi	Navaho	Norwegian	Occitan	Persian	Polish	Portuguese	Romanian	Russian	Sanskrit	Scandinavian	Spanish	Swahili	Syriac	Tamil	Telugu	Thai	Tibetan	Ukrainian	Urdu	Vietnamese	Welsh	Yiddish	Zulu
-----------------	---------	----------	-------------	----------	---------	--------	---------	---------	---------	-------	---------	-----------	-------	---------	--------	--------	-------	--------	-------	------------	-------	---------	----------	--------	-------	---------	-------	-----------	---------	--------	-----------	---------	---------	--------	------------	----------	---------	----------	--------------	---------	---------	--------	-------	--------	------	---------	-----------	------	------------	-------	---------	------



back

Department of Commerce and Labor  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115	2950	S. S.	sailing from		LIVERPOOL	JUL 22 1905	190	Arriving at Port of													
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, or contract to be made in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Perissin, John	47	m	m	Engineer	Yes	U.S. Citizen	Irish	New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Superintendent	Irish	Irish	Irish						
2	Belman, John	35	m	s	Labourer				Port of Spain, P.R.	Port of Spain, P.R.											
3	Huntley, Esther	32	f	m	Wife				Arborea												
4	Stewart, John	8	m	s	Child																
5	Wilson, Anna	26	f	m	Wife			Irish	Arborea												
6	Marlow, John	54	m	s					Philadelphia												
7	McElmory, Daniel	43	m	s	Sailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	Irish	Arborea												
8	James Philip	16	m	s	Miner		Irish	Irish	Arborea												
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

5953  
2953

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. C. Schaefer  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at San Antonio  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I, D. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Macrae

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at San Antonio  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- American.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- British.
- Chinese.
- Czech.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Indian (North).
- Indian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Russian.
- Siberian (Norwegian).
- Scandinavian.
- Scottish.
- Spanish.
- Swedish.
- Swiss.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

29th

S. S.

sailing from

LIVERPOOL

JUL 22 1903

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Petterson, Gunner	35	m	u	laborer	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Stockholm	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$36	no	Brooklyn, Mrs. C. Lutz, 143 Robert av. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
2	" Eleonora	32	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
3	" "	20	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Stockholm	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$12	"	Brooklyn, Mrs. Fredrikson, Williams St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
4	" "	20	m	s	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn, Mrs. Fredrikson, Williams St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
5	" "	20	m	s	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$30	"	Brooklyn, Mrs. Fredrikson, Williams St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
6	" "	18	m	s	tailor	yes	Russian	Russian	St. Petersburg	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$10	"	Brooklyn, Mrs. Fredrikson, Williams St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
7	" "	3	m	s	laborer	"	Swedish	Swedish	Stockholm	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$50	"	Brooklyn, Mrs. Fredrikson, Williams St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Good	
8	" "	22	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
9	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
10	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
11	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
12	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
13	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
14	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
15	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
16	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
17	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
18	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
19	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
20	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
21	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
22	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
23	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
24	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
25	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
26	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
27	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
28	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
29	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	
30	" "	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	

Brother-in-law, Mr. Stromling, Bryant, Or. Port, Minneapolis, Minn.

27

No 6, 8, 14, to 19. 20 to 24, 27 to 28 & 30.

Baggage distributed in Liverpool see sheet  
27  
2050  
Liverpool, Eng



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. F. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THERewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Argentinian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swedish, Danish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Spanish.  
Swedish.  
Syrian.  
Tahitian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
Yiddish.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2897 S. S. *BRITIA* sailing from *LIVERPOOL* JUL 22 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of *NEW YORK*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or under contract, to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Statham, Lucinda	617	f	s	servant	yes yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	America, Santa Fe	yes	Brother	\$10	no	Brother, John, 1077	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Andersson, Karna	13	m	s	laborer	-	-	-	Lidköping, Sweden	yes	Brother	\$10	no	Aunt, Emma Simonson, 124	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Bjornstrom, J. Terence	32	m	m	-	-	-	-	Peter, Cumberland	yes	Brother	no	no	Brother in law, E. J. Waggstrom, 124	no	no	no	no	no	
4	"	32	f	m	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	Brother	no	no	Brother in law, E. J. Waggstrom, 124	no	no	no	no	no	
5	"	2	m	s	Child	-	-	-	-	-	in law	\$50	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	
6	"	7	m	s	Infant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	"	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Bybinette, Julia	624	f	s	servant	yes yes	-	-	Long, Shiloh, France	yes	Uncle	\$15	no	Uncle, Capt. F. A. Allen, 152	no	no	no	no	no	
8	"	18	m	s	laborer	-	-	-	"	"	-	\$15	no	Uncle, Capt. F. A. Allen, 152	no	no	no	no	no	
9	"	11	m	s	Child	-	-	-	"	"	-	\$15	no	Uncle, Capt. F. A. Allen, 152	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Olson, Mein	18	m	s	laborer	-	-	-	Hennings, Cleveland, Ohio	yes	Sister	\$12	no	Uncle, Kristina Olson, 1063 East	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Wickman, Beror	19	m	s	-	-	-	-	Hennings, Cleveland, Ohio	yes	Uncle	\$25	no	Uncle, Kristina Olson, 1063 East	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Andersson, Charles	17	f	s	servant	-	-	-	Hennings, Cleveland, Ohio	yes	Uncle	\$15	no	Uncle, Kristina Olson, 1063 East	no	no	no	no	no	
13	"	15	m	s	laborer	-	-	-	Hennings, Cleveland, Ohio	yes	Uncle	\$15	no	Uncle, Kristina Olson, 1063 East	no	no	no	no	no	
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	17	f	s	servant	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Levin, Jacob	"	m	s	Farmer	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	Yonah	New York	yes	Self	\$50	no	Brother, Aaron Dolkin, 23 Governor St.	no	no	no	no	
25	"	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	Brother, Aaron Dolkin, 23 Governor St.	no	no	no	no	
26	"	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	"	no	no	no	no	
27	"	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	no	no	no	no	
28	Malina, " "	"	f	m	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	Brother, Aaron Dolkin, 23 Governor St.	no	no	no	no	
29	"	"	f	s	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Daughter, 13-15 Bleecker St.	no	no	no	no	
30	"	"	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	

No 14 to 19. & 24 to 30. Baggage  
disinfected by Liverpool (67 packages).  
J. J. J. J.  
American Consul,  
Liverpool, Eng.

U S IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR

\*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the \_\_\_\_\_, **UMBRIA.** \_\_\_\_\_, from **LIVERPOOL**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Immigration Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. L. Macree, Surgeon of the U. S. S. Albatross, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. C. Medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Balilemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hezevianian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Mongolian.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Romanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Swedish.
Serbian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. S. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. T. Macree, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. T. Macree

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Aronian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Katholian (Katholik).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 **2893** S. S. **OMBRIA** sailing from **LIVERPOOL**, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mac Mill	22	m	b	Seaman	yes yes	American	American	London	N. H. City	yes	American Citizen							Paralyzed	
2	Hanson Ernest	69	-	w	Ironworker	-	English	English	Bacup	St. Louis Mo.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3	King John A.	39	-	m	Farmer	-	Irish	Irish	Greenock	N. of Scot.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4	Stanagan Thomas	38	-	b	Fisherman	-	Irish	Irish	Woolwich	London	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5	Chambers Wm	31	-	m	Seamaker	-	English	English	Birmingham	N. of Scot.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6	Lucie	33	f	-	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7	Kilpatrick John	32	m	-	Boilermaker	-	Irish	Irish	Widlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8	Lizze	30	f	-	Wife	-	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9	Shaw James	36	m	-	Farmer	-	English	English	South Africa	Portage Colo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10	Allen John	30	-	-	Smith	-	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE	-	Lpool	Widlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11	Johnson Wm	64	-	w	Miner	-	-	-	Manchester	Widlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12	Haughan Malgun	30	-	b	Farmer	no no	English	Irish	Paradise	Paradise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13	Lancashire Robert	48	m	m	Labr	yes yes	American	Irish	Birmingham	Widlin	yes	American Citizen								
14	Wing Henson	16	-	b	Merchant	-	Irish	Irish	Lpool	Widlin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

2893

2897



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer:

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. P. Macrae, Surgeon of the CHINESE PORT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. L. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of July, 1901

at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

<sup>a</sup> State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES**

[illegible]



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115 2863 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JUL 22 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Kevin Burke	42	f	m	Wife	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lt. 3 months	N. Y. City	yes	Hband	\$ 20	no	Husband: L. Kevin G. Gough 25 Madison St. N. Y. City					
ADMITTED 2	Gerie	11	f	s	Child							Father								
ADMITTED 3	Visie	9	f	s																
ADMITTED 4	Schie	8	f	s		no no														
ADMITTED 5	Noisde	5	f	s																
ADMITTED 6	Harrison John	23	m	s	Joiner	yes yes	England	English	Shipley	Stratford Conn		Self	more		Wife: Mr. Brown Thompson Ave. Holliston Heights, Stratford Conn					
ADMITTED 7	Hofman Christian	27	m	s	Butcher				Bingley	Lawrence Mass					Friend: Gracewell Barrett 10 William St. Lawrence Mass					
ADMITTED 8	Chaplan Guske	25	m	s	Merchant		Russia	Hebrew	Lt. 3 months	Philadelphia					Brother: Charles Chaplan 1100 2nd St. Philadelphia Pa					
ADMITTED 9	Shawer	23	f	s	Wife							Hband			Brother in Law:					
ADMITTED 10	Joseph	11	m	s	Child							Father			Uncle					
ADMITTED 11	Byer	8	f	s																
ADMITTED 12	Smille	6	f	s		no no														
ADMITTED 13	Latina	2	f	s																
ADMITTED 14	Conno	1	f	s																
ADMITTED 15	Barish	1	f	s																
ADMITTED 16	Bartholmew	14	m	s	Labr	yes yes	England	Irish	Sligo	Lawrence Mass		Self	\$ 50	1905 Lawrence Mass	Home: Mr. Vernon St. Lawrence Mass					
ADMITTED 17	Bonell	22	f	s	Domestic								10	no						
ADMITTED 18	Gorman	24	m	s	Engineer		England	English	London	Concord Mass	no	Self	25	1904	Concord Mass					
ADMITTED 19	Miller Gustav	14	m	s	Sailor		Finland	Finnish	Apst	N. Y. City	yes		50	N. Y. City	Sailor: Hans N. Y. City					
ADMITTED 20	Rockford Thomas	12	m	s	Quartermaster		England	Irish	Blackburn	Taunton Mass	no		15	no	Sister: John Shepherd Taunton Mass					
ADMITTED 21	Thaminsky Geler	23	m	s	Smith		Russia	Russian	London	London Mass	yes		20		Brother: J. Th. Thaminsky Box 6 Lincoln N. H.					
ADMITTED 22	Sharpe Edward	21	m	s	Baker		England	English	Lincoln	Boston Mass			10		Uncle: James Sharpe Boston Mass					
ADMITTED 23	Levin Ernest	27	m	s	Bookmaker								10	from the	Uncle:					
ADMITTED 24	Flumson James	25	m	s	Miner		Scotland	Scottish	London	N. Y. City			more	no						
ADMITTED 25	Flumson Daniel	24	m	s	Blacksmith		Russia	Hebrew	London						Uncle: J. H. Rosenberg 21 So. 15th St. N. Y. City					
ADMITTED 26	Higonski Samuel	26	m	s	Merchant				London				15		Uncle: Frank Higonski 21 So. 10th St. N. Y. City					
ADMITTED 27	Kleider Simon	16	m	s	Clear labor				Merthyr	Boston Mass			15		Friend: Julius Kleider 15 Salem St. Boston Mass					
ADMITTED 28	Engelman David	28	m	s	Labr					N. Y. City			15		Friend: Charles Schreiber 26 First St. N. Y. City					
ADMITTED 29	Wohersley	12	m	s	Farmer		England	English	Katipar				50							
ADMITTED 30	Harrigan Bridaguer	24	f	s	Chemist		Turkey	Armenian	Manchester	Lyons Mass		Friend	10		Uncle: Gabriel Goldmann Box 20 Lyons Mass					

5862  
30  
2893



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, D. P. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1906

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1906

at London,  
Immigration Officer.

at London,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Haitian.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Nepalese.  
Norwegian.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Scandinavian (North).  
Scandinavian (South).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2840 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from LIVERPOOL JUL 22 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Twirk Willie	48	f	m	House	no no	Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y. City	yes	Hband	20	no	Husband: J. Twirk of New York	No	No	Good	No
2	Chae J	16	m	5	Boys							Father							
3	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
4	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
5	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
6	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
7	<del>Benjamin</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>m</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
8	Wainer Annie	25	f	m	House	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y. City	yes	Hband	25	no	Husband: J. Wainer of New York	No	No	Good	No
9	Myers Nedane	26	f			no no			Manchester				5		Husband: J. Myers of New York	No	No	Good	No
10	Wale	3	f	b	Child	no no						Father							
11	Schiff	1	f																
12	Plan Mendel	11	m		Schoolboy	yes yes	England	English	London	N. Y. City		Mother	10		Uncle: J. G. Cohen of New York	No	No	Good	No
13	Hengam Peter	38	m		Barber				Clayton	Galveston		Brother	50		Brother: J. Hengam of New York	No	No	Good	No
14	Rodgers Bridget	22	f		Servant				London	N. Y. City			5		Brother: J. Rodgers of New York	No	No	Good	No
15	Warsawski Jakob	28	m	m	Heaver		Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y. City		Cousin	10		Cousin: J. Warsawski of New York	No	No	Good	No
16	Donaghy John	28	m	b	Labr		England	Irish	London	N. Y. City		Sister	50		Sister: J. Donaghy of New York	No	No	Good	No
17	Ringard Alice	23	f	m	Sailress				London	N. Y. City		Hband	20		Husband: J. Ringard of New York	No	No	Good	No
18	Bouchannon Michael	21	m	b	Labr				London	Chicago Ill		Aunt	35		Aunt: J. Bouchannon of Chicago	No	No	Good	No
19	Kurazka John	28	m	m	Miner		Russia	Polish	London	N. Y. City		Brother	15		Brother: J. Kurazka of New York	No	No	Good	No
20	Herbach Samuel	24	m		Builder	no no			London	Buffalo		Brother	10		Brother: J. Herbach of Buffalo	No	No	Good	No
21	Harrington Mercedes	24	f	b	Servant	yes yes	England	English	London	N. Y. City		Sister	10		Sister: J. Harrington of New York	No	No	Good	No
22	Reiss Adolf	20	m		Smith		Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y. City		Uncle	10		Uncle: J. Reiss of New York	No	No	Good	No
23	Lamulike Adriana	10	f		Caplaker	no no			London	N. Y. City		Cousin	10		Cousin: J. Lamulike of New York	No	No	Good	No
24	Kacelins Grotta	18	m		Seaman	yes yes	Italy	Italian	London	N. Y. City		Brother	10		Brother: J. Kacelins of New York	No	No	Good	No
25	Hill Agnes	25	f		Seaver		England	English	London	N. Y. City		Uncle	10		Uncle: J. Hill of New York	No	No	Good	No
26	Shea Martin	26	m		Labr				London	Chicago Ill		Sister	12		Sister: J. Shea of Chicago	No	No	Good	No
27	Kakovichk Brime	15	f	m	House	no no	Russia	Hebrew	London	N. Y. City		Son	2		Son: J. Kakovichk of New York	No	No	Good	No
28	Kaler	11	m	b	Labr				London	N. Y. City		Brother			Brother: J. Kaler of New York	No	No	Good	No
29	Kerowoy Alexander	27	m		Labr	yes yes			London	N. Y. City		Brother	10		Brother: J. Kerowoy of New York	No	No	Good	No
30	Ginchar	26	m	m	Labr				London	N. Y. City		Brother	10		Brother: J. Ginchar of New York	No	No	Good	No



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Stephens, \* of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, D. D. Macrac, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 2 of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1905

Sworn to before me this 10 day of August, 1905

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

at San Francisco  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bahamian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mongolian,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scotch,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2815 S. S. UMBRIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, 190 Arriving at Port of 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of this inmate, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or in pursuance of a contract, to perform labor in the United States.	Whether a Polyg- an- Amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Bird	59	✓	m	Helper	yes yes	England	English	Handsworth	Detroit Mich	yes	self	none	no	Son: Joseph Bird 257 Lafayette Ave. Detroit Mich					
2	Sarah	22	✓	f	Daughter										Brother: _____				Crippled	
3	James	34	✓	m	Labr										Husband: Mr. Miller 1000 Oak St. N.Y. City					
4	Margaret	15	✓	f	Wife				Bradford	Montbaker			\$ 50		Father _____					
5	Elizabeth	20	✓	f	Daughter							father								
6	Louisa	18	✓	f																
7	Florence	11	✓	f																
8	John	52	✓	m	Helper			Irish	Tukin	N.Y. City		self	\$ 24		Son: J. J. Fisher 80 Oliver St. N.Y. City					
9	Nicholas	28	✓	m	Sailor		Greece	Greek	Cardiff				\$ 50		Friend: George 80 Oliver St. N.Y. City					
10	Thomas	32	✓	m	Carpenter		England	English	Wolverhampton				\$ 50		Home: 305 East 46th St. N.Y. City					
11	Margaret	39	✓	f	Wife								\$ 50							
12	Elizabeth	30	✓	f																
13	Edward	6	✓	m	Child	no no						father								
14	Thomas	16	✓	m	Worker	yes yes	England	Welsh	Merapell	Mont Vernon	yes	self	\$ 50	no	Son: Jane Spencer 20 Harrison St. Mont Vernon N.Y.					
15	John	26	✓	m	Labr	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Lisbon	N.Y. City	yes	self	\$ 24	no	Friends: Kemp Place 24 St. 50th St. N.Y. City					
16	Antonia	26	✓	f																
17	Anna	31	✓	m	Merchant	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Lisbon	Boston Mass	yes	self	more	1904	Sister: 76 Brook St. Providence					
18	Anna	25	✓	m	Farmer	yes yes	Russia	Polish	London	Chicago Ill	yes	self	more	no	Brother: Frank Walach 1212 N. Halsted St. Chicago Ill					
19	George	26	✓	m	Miner		England	English	Wolverhampton						Brother in law: W. H. Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
20	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
21	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
22	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
23	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
24	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
25	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
26	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
27	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
28	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
29	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					
30	Elizabeth	25	✓	f	Wife				London	Salisbury	yes	father	\$ 50		Husband: Frank Lloyd 105 East Ave. Salisbury, W. Va.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. Stephens, \* of the LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. Stephens  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this        day of       , 190

at         
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. D. Macrae, Surgeon of the UNION, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. D. Macrae

Sworn to before me this        day of       , 190

at         
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian;  
Balkanian;  
Bosnian;  
Bulgarian;  
Chinese;  
Croatian;  
Cuban;  
Danish;  
Dutch;  
East Indian;  
English;  
Filipino;  
Finnish;  
French;  
German;  
Greek;  
Hebrew;  
Hungarian;  
Irish;  
Italian (North);  
Italian (South);  
Japanese;  
Korean;  
Lithuanian;  
Magyar;  
Mexican;  
Montenegrin;  
Norwegian;  
Pacific Islander;  
Polish;  
Portuguese;  
Rumanian;  
Russian;  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish);  
Scotch;  
Serbian;  
Slovak;  
Slovenian;  
Spanish;  
Spanish-American;  
Syrian;  
Turkish;  
Welsh;  
West Indian;



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

792 S. S. MINERVA

sailing from ... LIVERPOOL

JUL 22 1935

100

*Arriving at Port of*

100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or paupered by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any other, political, religious, or other cause, or for any other reason, to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
20901	Kingdom Harry	31	m	m	Saddler	yes	England	English	Waball	Scranton Pa	yes	self	\$ 50	no	Mother: Mrs Kingdom 918 Towner St Scranton Pa						
20902	Harrell Harry	29	f	f	Wife								50								
20903	Harry Harry	18	m	s	Son							Father			Grandmother:						
20904	Harsosky Morris	30	m	m	Sailor		Russia	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City		self	more		Friends Hyman Fishling El Henry St. N.Y. City						
20905	Tolly Harry	18	f	f	Wife																
20906	2598 294 Haver	Infant	m	s	Child	no						Father									
20907	Hoselwitz Rose	25	f	m	Wife	yes			Brooklyn N.Y.			self	\$ 5		Husband: Wolf Hoselwitz 18 Boerum St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
20908	Hevin Joe	30	m	s	Sailor				Brooklyn N.Y.				10		101 Perry St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
20909	Habinowicz Isaac	16			Student							Father	10		Father: Isaac Habinowicz 111 Ave St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
20910	Hachel Rachel												10								
20911	Hainier Morris	3	m	s	Child	no	Russia	Hebrew	London	N.Y. City		With Annie Hainier on Group Sheet 4/8.									
20912	Halkins Thomas	24	m	m	Smith	yes	England	Welsh	St. Annals	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self	\$ 10	no	Uncle: Cecilia Lloyd 129 Putnam Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
20913	Haven Annie	14	f		Housekeeper			English	London	Massachusetts			40		Father in law: Henry Haven 10 Linden St. Massachusetts						
20914	Edward	15	m		Householder																
20915	Harry	14	f		Teacher																
20916	Hearshus Josef	24	m	m	Printer		Russia	Lithuanian	Hiddesheim	Waterbury Conn	yes				Brother in law: S. Grawusko 815 Park St. Waterbury Conn						
20917	Hofis	22	f		Wife										Brother:						
20918	Josef	Infant	m	s	Son	no						Father			Uncle:						
20919	Hofus Gabriel	20			Son	yes	Ireland	Irish	Manchester	Washington D.C.	no	self	10		Uncle: Susan Hofus 92 1st St. Washington D.C.						
20920	Hrabtree Annie	40	f	m	Wife	yes	England	English	Ennis	Kellewell N.Y.	yes	self	\$ 20		Husband: Mrs Hrabtree High St. Kellewell N.Y.						
20921	Hrabtree	8			Child							Father									
20922	Hrabtree	4										Father									
20923	Hrabtree	16	m	s	Son	yes			Perky	Perky N.Y.	no	self	\$ 25	no	Cousin: Mrs Hrabtree 1000 Bureau City St.						
20924	Hrabtree	28						Welsh	Ennis	Perky N.Y.			25		Friend: Edward Williams 100 1st St. Perky N.Y.						
20925	Hrabtree	16	f	m	Wife	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Ennis	Perky N.Y.	yes	self	\$ 10	no	Husband: Isid Hrabtree 159 Mulrow St. N.Y. City						
20926	Hrabtree	6	m	s	Child	no						Father									
20927	Hrabtree	18			Householder	yes	England	English	Laurelfield	Columbia St.		self	15		Friend: W. H. Heard Columbia, Brown City N.Y.						
20928	Hrabtree	12			Householder				Laurelfield	Columbia St.	no	Uncle	10	no	Father: Alfred Bond 441 Hamilton Ave Laurelfield N.Y.						
20929	Hrabtree	18	f	s	Householder	yes	England	English	Perky	Laurelfield N.Y.	no	self	20	no	Brother: Alfred Hrabtree 100 1st St. Laurelfield N.Y.						
20930	Hrabtree	12	m	m	Householder				Perky	Laurelfield N.Y.	yes		24	no	Cousin: Francis Hrabtree Central Ave. Laurelfield N.Y.						

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stephens, of the UMBRIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T. S. P. Jones  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
Reuben P. Jones  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. J. Macrae, Surgeon of the UMBRIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. of B. C. Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. Macrae

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

at \_\_\_\_\_  
J. J. Macrae  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2763

UMBRIA.

*sailing from*

**LIVERPOOL**

JUL 22 1905

100

*Arriving at Port of*

, 100

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.







## U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No

U. I. L. (1970, 1971)

arrived

C. 1.84

, 190

17.

, from







## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Umbria

arrived, July 30

19.05 2.08 M.,

, from

S. S.		Arrived, July 30		1914		DISCHARGED		MEALS																
11-1315		MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION		DISPOSITION		By Inspector			Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper							
NO.		NAME OF IMMIGRANT		Group		Number		One year old or under		Older than one year		CAUSE OF DETENTION		DISPOSITION		By Inspector			Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper	
✓	1	Prokowsky Shime sch	12	7/10	6	To meet husband	Husb Sime Sch 208 Jeffery at Long Branch n. y.	Detent	7/31 205	6	1	6												
✓	2	Howlin Anne	1	20	1	" "	friend Jack Henry 71 State St. n. y.	Cor	7/30 40	-	1	-												
✓	3	Laturka Goble sch	12	4/13	3	" "	husband Husb Bert 240 E 23 St " "	"	" 48	-	1	-												
✓	4	Krawford Anne	3	15	1	" "	friend Heck Henry 71 State " "	"	" 30	-	1	-												
✓	5	Schwartz Sambe	11	22	1	" "	Bro Sam Jacob 607 Jefferson " "	Cor	7/31 1040	2	2	2												
✓	6	Krawitz Mary Ann Sch, 12 '14	2	"	"	" "	father Father Morris 207 Sant at Bklyn n. y.	Cor	7/30 30	-	1	-												
✓	7	Hamington Anastasia	4	21	1	" "	sister Bro. Hamington 223 W 125 St n. y.																	
✓	8	Rykota Saktu sch	8	26/16	2	" "	husband Husb 112 E 121 St n. y.	Cor	7/30 55	-	1	-												
✓	9	Lingard Alice	4	17	1	" "	" Husb Jas. 314 E 121 St n. y.																	
✓	10	Valzman Chap	13	19	1	" "	uncle Uncle Sam. Cohen 42 Amboy at Bklyn n. y.	Detent	7/31 110	1	1	1												
✓	11	Joselwitz Rice	2	1	1	" "	husband Husb Wolf 106, 2nd Ave Passaic n. y.	Cor	7/30 30	-	1	-												
✓	12	Rodgers Bridget	4	14	1	" "	Bro Bro Matt 112 Charlton St n. y.	Detent	7/31 1213	1	2	1												
✓	13	Ragan Sieck	10	1	1	" "	husb. Husb Sir 167 Eldridge at n. y.	Cor	7/31 1420	1	2	1												
✓	14	Skagal Chap och	13	7/3	1	" "	" Husb Mobil 116 Eldridge at n. y.	Detent	7/31 950	1	1	1												
✓	15	Zippin Dor	10	20	1	" "	" Husb Sam 80 Perry at n. y.	Cor	7/30 30	-	1	-												
✓	16	Johnson Sophia	1	25	1	" "	friend Fr Harry 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	"	" 255	-	1	-												
✓	17	Donnell Agnes	2	21	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	"	" 25	-	1	-												
✓	18	Karlson Ernst	8	4	1	" "	uncle Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	"	" 30	-	1	-												
✓	19	Hansier Annie och	4	8	1	" "	husb. Husb 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	Detent	7/31 10	1	1	1												
✓	20	Kovachy Mirel	11	4	1	" "	" Husb Mendel 42 E 121 St n. y.	Detent	7/31 100	1	1	1												
✓	21	Chambers Sam	10	14	1	" "	" Husb Efrim 196 Eldridge at n. y.	Cor	7/30 30	-	2	-												
✓	22	McMahon Annie och	2	14	1	" "	" Husb 30 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	Cor	" 402	-	1	-												
✓	23	Conradine Anne	2	21	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	Cor	" 25	-	1	-												
✓	24	Hayes Ann	2	26	1	" "	Bro Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	Detent	7/31 905	1	1	1												
✓	25	DeKusler Infamia	2	11	1	" "	husb. Husb " " " " " "	"	" " " " " "	1	1	1												
✓	26	Grossman Isabella	2	10	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	Cor	7/30 30	-	1	-												
✓	27	Kochel Emma	3	15	1	" "	husband Husb Isaac 120 Broadway n. y.	"	" 21	-	1	-												
✓	28	Wolf Miriam	2	8	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	"	" 30	-	3	-												
✓	29	Sorauer Annie	10	5	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.	"	" 30	-	3	-												
✓	30	Chambers Alice och	2	14/10	1	" "	sister Bro. 20 E 18 St Bayonne n. y.																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. C. Kintley, of the "MARACAS", from Trinidad, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Kintley Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of July, 1905

at St. John's Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. S. Moravcsik, Surgeon of the S.S. Maraca, employed by the Government, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of July, 1905

at St. John's Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing thereon" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punch  
Inspected

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rusian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL:

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1116 32  
S. S. "MARACAS" sailing from San Pedro de Macoris, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sented to re- ceive a re- sidence, or other agreement, or to be deported, or to be expelled, by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. J. L. Kirkby	44	M	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	Sister-in-law	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Miss. E. Kirkby	22	F	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Mother	yes	New York	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Mrs. J. B. Masson	35	M	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Mrs. L. Parnsby	29	M	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	Family	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Mrs. E. White	20	M	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	282 Broadway St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Miss. White	18	F	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mrs. A. C. C.	20	M	M	Wife	yes	U.S.	White	New York	New York	yes	Self	yes	New York	222 Prince St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John H. Johnston  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew A. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed (2) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had line years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Pinched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Sardinia),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Swede, and Finnish),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish American,  
Syrian,  
Tchinese,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Parisian* sailing from *Glasgow* 20<sup>th</sup> July, 1905, Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	J. C. Harding	32	M	S	Physician		U. S. A.	American	London Wis						Returning Home -			
✓ 2	Joseph Campbell	42	"	"	Genl			Scotch	New York						Returning Home -			
✓ 3	Thos Davidson	26	F	S	Wife			American	Boston						Returning Home -			
✓ 4	Frank M. Buckley	35	M	"	Theatrical		U. S. A.	"	New York						Returning Home -			
✓ 5	Shaffer Giggler	30	"	"	"		"	"	"						Returning Home -			
✓ 6	Nonnan Peel	32	"	"	S. Theatrical		"	"	"						Returning Home -			
✓ 7	George Stimpson	69	M	M	Accountant		"	"	London						Returning Home -			
✓ 8	Mrs	68	F	"	Wife		"	"	"						Returning Home -			
✓ 9	Rev. James O'Neill	41	M	S	Clergyman		Scotland	Irish	Glasgow	New York		Self	more	no	no - Tourist -			
✓ 10	Henry A. Cooper	23	M	S	Student		Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Colorado		Self	more	No.	No.			
✓ 11	Rev. Buchanan	49	"	M	Clergyman		U. S. A.	Scotch	Richmond Va									
✓ 12	Mrs	42	F	"	Wife		"	American	"						Returning Home			
✓ 13	G. Griffin	53	M	S	Genl		"	Irish	New York						Returning Home			
✓ 14	John Inglis	33	"	M	"		"	Scotch	North East Penn						Returning Home -			
✓ 15	Mrs Wm Wilson	55	"	"	"		"	American	New York						Returning Home			
✓ 16	Mrs E Cohen	36	M	M	Merchant		Romanian	Hebrew	London				Self	more - no				
✓ 17	Mrs do	26	F	"	Wife		"	"	"									



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, John E. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from Lderry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

 $\alpha$ 

day of

, 190 5

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew C. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 190

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Armenian
Balochistan
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hawaiian
Hebrew
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Macedonian
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moroccan
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1 B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. "Parisian" sailing from Londonderry 31<sup>st</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in hospital for insanity, disease, or other physical defect? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether a member of any secret society, or other organization, the name of which, if any, shall be stated in this column.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	John M. E. Mc Kee	42. 5.	M.	M.	Clergyman	yes	U. S. A.	Scotch-Irish	Maymore	Washington	No	Self	\$ 50	1905 Washington	Returning home to Washington D. C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Anna Hamilton	57.	F.	M.	Wife					"	"	"	\$ 50.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

③

I, John R. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from L'derry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 1905

Immigration Officer at

Sworn to before me this

day of

, 1905

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Pinched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahianian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Sandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Parisian" sailing from Londonderry 21<sup>st</sup>, July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of insanity, or deported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- ing to re- main in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	John Thompson	35	✓ M.	Mar.	Labourer	yes	United States	Irish	Ballymena	Pittsburg	yes	Self	\$ 50.	1905 Pittsburg	Brother	William Thompson, 115 High St., Allegheny Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Catherine Florence Goodspeed	34	✓ F.	Mar.	Housekeeper		United States	Irish	Pettigo	Lansing	No.	"	\$ 50.	1905 Lansing	Husband	William L. Goodspeed, 60 Washington St., Lansing Mich.	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Philip Ward	28	✓ M.	S.	Labourer	"	Ireland	Irish	Monaghan	New York	yes	"	\$ 75	No.	Cousin	Allen Glenn, 241 8 <sup>th</sup> Avenue New York	"	No	No	Good	No
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John M. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

3rd day of July, 1905

at New York

John M. Johnston  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

3rd day of July, 1905

at New York

Matthew W. Fraser  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Roumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Persian* sailing from *Glasgow*, *20th July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to the U. S. to engage in any other, business, profession, or occupation, or to enter into the U. S. service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Angelo Antidormi	23	✓	M	Shoemaker	Yes	Italy	Italian	Aberdeen	New York	-	Self	\$50	no	Brother Michael Antidormi 44 Mulberry St. New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 2	Joseph Han	24	✓	M	Dom	Yes	Austria	Polish	Glasgow	New York	-	Cousin	\$17	no	Uncle, Stanislaw Bultewicz 42 So. Orange Ave. New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 3	Anita Therser	18	✓	F	Dom	Yes	Roumania	Hebrew	Glasgow	New York	-	Self	\$10	no	Uncle Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 4	Salie Schwartz	52	✓	F	widow	no	"	"	"	"	-	Son	\$10	no	Son Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 5	Eldor Singer	52	✓	M	Bookkeeper	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Brother in law	\$100	no	Brother in law Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 6	Guy	18	✓	M	wife	no	"	"	"	"	-	Self	\$50	no	Dr. Rosenblum % R. Rosenblum 86 Norfolk St. New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 7	Chaze T. Rosenblum	34	✓	M	widow	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lomowice	New York	-	Self	\$50	no	Husband Dr. Rosenblum 86 Norfolk St. New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 8	Hene H. Rosenthal	28	✓	M	wife	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liban	"	-	Husband	2	no	Husband Dr. Rosenthal 489 St. George St. New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 9	Basche	"	✓	M	Child	-	"	"	"	"	-	Father	no	no	Admitted to Husband	no	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John M. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John M. Johnston  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
Matthew W. Fraser  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusians).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Z. Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-111



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John M. Mustin, of the PARISIAN, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of July

190

John M. Mustin  
Master

Officer.

Immigration Office at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-5337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, employed 4 years' experience as a Physician, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Glasgow. And that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

30th day of July

190

Matthew W. Fraser  
Surgeon

Immigration Office at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusyn).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-5337



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Parisian* sailing from *Glasgow* *20<sup>th</sup> July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. Country.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Anna Gherman	18	F	S	Dom	no	Romanian Hebrew	Gassy New York	Self	\$10				Uncle Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York			no	good	no
2	Eila Swinger	18	F				Austrian	New Sander Chicago	no	Red	\$6			Brother L. Schwinger c/o L. Miller 448 W. Morgan St. Chicago					
3	Anna Cyachur	35	F	M	wife	no	Polish	Zarynowka	no	Self				husband - W. Cyachur 1210 Chicago					
4	Josef	9	M		child							\$75		Father					
5	Piotr	11	M																
6	Palke Helser	18	M	S	Tailor	yes	Hebrew	Losine New York		Uncle	no	no		Uncle, P. Gher- 87 E. 2nd St. New York					
7	Eino Becker	50	F	N	widow	no		Halaszik		Son	12			Son, S. Becker 263 E. 10th St. New York					
8	Beile	11	F		Child							\$4							
9	David	10	M																
10	Izidor Singer	32	M		Bookkeeper	yes	Romanian	Gassy		Brother in Law				Brother in law, Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York					
11	Cony	28	F		wife							\$100							
12	Sara Schwartz	51	F		widow	no				Son	\$10			Son, Dr. S. Schwartz 28 St. Marks Place New York					
13	Chaji Schur	28	M		wife		Austrian	Bagenica		Husband				Husband & father, S. Schur 188 Livingston St. New York					
14	Chane	7	F		Child							\$55							
15	Ester Swinger	45	F	M	wife	yes		New Sander Chicago	no	Son	no			Son - L. Swinger c/o L. Miller 448 W. Morgan St. Chicago					
16	Helf Guttman	21	M	S	Joiner		Russian	Rowno New York		Brother	\$4			Brother, S. Guttman 392 Grand St. New York					
17	Schnul Gerner	20			Lab			Podolsk		Father	no			Father, S. Gerner c/o S. Chazko 6 Willett St. New York					
18	Noach Spalter	25					Austrian	Borslaw		Brother	\$0			Brother, W. Spalter 157 1/2 Stanton St. New York					
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John M. Johnston, of the PARISIAN, from Elizabethton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John M. Johnston  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Robert W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
Robert W. Fraser  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Horizonian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russiaki).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3177 S. S. "Parisian" sailing from Glasgow 20th July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, July 25, 1905.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or to join in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ulag, L. Bertelsen	19	M	S	Labr	yes yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	New York	yes	self	40	10	friend E. marcusson 122 W 14th St New York City.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Edward W. A. Olsen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Julke Wirsch	19	"	"	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Jaworen	"	"	aunt.	"	"	aunt Rosa Benkendorf 148 Suffolk St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wersch Kup. rman	23	"	"	joiner	"	Russia	"	Klewan	"	"	brother	"	"	brother M. Cooperman 26 1/2nd Ave Brooklyn.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kruke Hindendy	29	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	husband	"	"	husband's father's 70 N. E. Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
6	Chaz Friedman	4	S	Child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father's father's 23 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Simon	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pekka Halko	33	M	Labr	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Brooklyn	"	self	\$10	"	friend's father's 429 43 St Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chesed Chaplovitz	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$5	"	son-in-law 131 Warren Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	John Sandberg	33	"	Groom	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	Citizen of the United States. Cousin Aug. Hansen	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anders Klund	34	"	Labr	"	"	Norway	"	Norway	"	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jorgen Knudsen	27	"	"	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Heta Josefsen	26	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Greenwich	"	"	\$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Emma Hansen	19	M	S	Kim Son	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	\$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hartvig Mathisen	31	M	"	gal.	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	\$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hls Nordstrem	30	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	\$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Washewi Shpak	23	M	Wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Winskoy	New York	"	husband	\$1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Genovii	2	S	Child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ullase	11	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chazhe	7	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chazhe	34	M	"	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Lomowka	New York	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rebecca	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	\$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ribe	5	S	Child	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Josif	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kalman Gross	22	"	"	Labr	yes yes	Austria	"	Agosyn	"	"	husband	"	"	brother M. Gross to Appelbaum 715 East St New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Henri Rosenthal	28	M	Wife	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bauche	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Betty Blum	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sta	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm M. Muston, of the PARISIAN, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John J. Connor  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John J. Connor  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Balkan.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusin).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

3166

S. S. Parisian sailing from Glasgow 25 July 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, agreement, promise, or exposure or inducement, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Taylor	23	M	S	Miner	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Bannockburn	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	\$10.00	no	Friend Robt. Templeton					No.	No.
2	John Richardson	23	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$6.45	no	Brother James					No.	No.
3	James Caglisham	35	M	"	Dr. Hunter	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wishaw	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	More	no	Christians Institute					No.	No.
4	Maree Wood	24	F	"	Dom.	"	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	"	"	"	\$7.35	No.	Uncle James Michie					No.	No.
5	Robert Michie	18	M	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Aberdeen	Texas	Yes	"	\$10	"	Uncle John Masterson					No.	No.
6	Patrick Masterson	22	"	"	Lab.	"	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Warren	"	"	\$15.74	"	Uncle John Masterson					No.	No.
7	William Bow	5	M	"	Child	No	Scotland	"	Leith	Philadelphia	Yes	McConnell	"	"	Agent J. S. McConnell					No.	No.
8	George Massie	20	M	"	Grocer	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wishaw	Allyhenny	Yes	Self	\$10	"	Uncle William Massie					No.	No.
9	Saghuell Gordon	23	"	"	Traveller	"	Russian	Russian	Glasgow	N. York	"	"	\$1	"	Brother S. Gordon					No.	No.
10	Wood	23	F	"	Dom.	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	\$0.25	"	Christians Institute					No.	No.
11	Theodore Anderson	20	M	S	Sailor	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Leith	"	"	"	\$2.50	"	Self					No.	No.
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

X This child to be met on arrival by - Mr. Theo Williams  
105 High St. - Brooklyn



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Munson, of the PARISIAN, from L'dury, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
John H. Munson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Matthew W. Fraser, Surgeon of the PARISIAN, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of July, 1905  
at New York  
Matthew W. Fraser  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dalmatian.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyns).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scotch.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.

11-1115



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 3162 S. S. "Parisian" sailing from Londonderry 21<sup>st</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York July 30, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am. archist.	Whether coming by reason of war, political opinion, or religious belief, or for other cause, or to evade the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary Clancy	27	F	S	Servant	yes No	British and Irish		Glenforn	New York	yes	Self	\$50	No	Uncle { Stephen Milton, 1390. Woolfman St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
2	John Finlay	17	M	S	Draper	yes yes	American		Linoskea	Chicago	Self	Father	\$5	No	Friend { James Esch 87 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fred Maginnis	28	M	M	Clerk	" "	British Irish		Bonbridge	New York	"	Self	\$25	1904 New York	Acquaintance { James Lynch 1227 W. 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"
4	Harry Kennedy	28	M	S	Coachman	" "	"		Killybegh	Syracuse	No	"	\$25.21	No	Brother { William J. Murray, 1729 South Franklin St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Cunningham	26	M	S	Farmer	" No	"		Ballywilldake	New York	yes	"	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WD S. S. PARISIEN (Allen-State Line) arrived July 30, 1905, M., from

INDEX No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST.			CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY.										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS.				DEPORTED.		MEALS.			
		GROUP.	No. PERSONS.				DEF.	EXCL.	REHEARINGS.			ADMITTED.				DATE.	RECORD No.	ORDERS.	DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.		
			No.	Sex.					Age.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Date.	Page.	Sec'y.										Time.	
✓ 34 f	1	Rosenblum, Chaje T.	2	7	1	L P C	O'Connor	7/31	194	X		7/31	62	2	4									1	2	1
✓ 23 m	2	Kuperman, Hersch	2	4	1	"	Thiess					7/31	2	1	35									1	2	1
✓ 19m	3	Zelke, Hirsh	2	3	1	"	Thiess					7/31	9	10	15									1	1	1
✓ 23 m	4	Gordon, Samuel	1	10	1	"	Thiess					7/31	2	1	35									1	2	1
✓ 50 f	5	Becker, Eni and Sch	3	7	9	3	"	Dr. Deak.	Thiess				31	44	2	32								3	6	3
✓ 43 f	6	Swinger, Ester and dau	3	2	15	2	"	"	Thiess	7/31	18	2												6	8	6
✓ 5 m	7	Bow, William	1		1	"	Thiess					7/31	4	16	8	10	40	ad						5	5	5
✓ 26 m	8	Anderson, Theodore	1		1	"	Thiess					7/31	91	11	9									5	5	5
✓ 18 m	9	Helsel, Fellek	1		1	"	Thiess					7/31	73	140	2	28								4	5	4

TOTALS.



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Parisian*

arrived, *July 30* 19*19*, *11:30* A.M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 245	1 Ham Sofia Rio	2	7/30	2	50	met small	Cous Man. Pulasky 47 So Orange & Newark	Cor	7/30	4:20	-	2	-
✓	2 Shipak Bashur zeh	2	7/30	1	3	" Husband	Shir 26 Puig 369 Duchowk Ave NY?	Cor	7/31	12:25	3	6	3
✓	3 Rosenblum Rebecca zeh	2	7/24	1	2	" "	" Julius 86 Norfolk "	Bulwer	"	10:10	2	2	2
✓	4 Hansen Emma	2	14	1	"	" Bro	Pat Peterson 8 State "	Cor	7/30	4:25	-	1	-
✓	5 Blum Betty	2	7/29	2	"	" Bro	Geo Monroe "	Beals	7/31	10:00	2	2	2
✓	6 Fridman Rintel	2	5/7	1	"	" Husband	23 Manhattan Bklyn	Cor	"	2:00	3	6	3
✓	7 Schuur Chap zeh	3	7/14	2	"	" "	" Joe 188 Rivington "	Bulwer	"	2:00	2	4	2

17310 f



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chaff, of the St Paul, from Cherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1905.  
M. O. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at New York  
Chief Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gessinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn. Armer, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 163 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1905.  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delinquent.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russhick).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22 July* 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* *27 July* 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on indictment, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed, Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
267 <sup>1</sup>	Paul Lecine	29	M	M	Doctor	yes	French	French	Paris	New York	yes	self	\$100	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
193 <sup>2</sup>	John Francis O'Sullivan	35	F	S	Actor		British	Irish												
274 <sup>3</sup>	Blanche Beaudin	24	F				French	French						4 years	parents					
4	Kentaro Ochiai	35	M	M	Secretary Japanese Leg. Paris	✓	Japan	Japanese	London	Washington	✓	✓		no	no	With Passenger Mrs. G. Merader				
5	Josephine Moyses	25	F	S	Maids	✓	Germany	German	Paris	New York	✓	Mrs. G. Merader			See Manifest 5-37-					
6	Oscar Hokanson	26	M		Valet	✓	Sweden	Scandinavian	New York		✓	Mrs. Depher		yes	With Mr. Depher Manifest 2-11					
7	Jeannette Prevote	32	F		Maids	✓	France	French			✓			yes	With Mr. Depher " 2-12					
8	Gonzalo de Questada	36	M	M	Diplomatic Minister	✓	Cuba	Cuban	Washington	Washington	✓	self	more	yes	No					
9	Angelina	28	F		Nil										No					
10	Salomoni Montegui	62							New York	New York					No					
11	R. L. Miranda	69	M	M	Doctor										No					
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*R. C. Brown*, Chief Officer of the *St. Paul* from *Santhampton*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *164* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*R. C. Brown*  
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this *31* day of *Aug*, 190*5*.

*M. J. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *Santhampton*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*H. G. Geissinger*, Surgeon of the *St. Paul* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *14* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the University of Pennsylvania*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *163* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *31* day of *Aug*, 190*5*.

*M. J. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *Santhampton*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bahamian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hawaiian.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton* July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 24, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of this case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether an An- amist, archist.	Whether an An- amist, archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Samuel D. Seymour	56	M			United States Citizen													
2	John D. Seymour	55	F																
3	Harriet P. Lambert	33	M																
4	Marion R. Lambert	32	F																
5	John M. Burgess	64	M																
6	Victor A. Fucignat	45	M																
7	Albert E. Yates	45	M																
8	Marie Dors	30	F																
9	Ada Dwyer	22	F																
10	Anna Evans	26	F																
11	Victor C. West	38	M																
12	Henry Hall	62	M																
13	William L. Hoffman	54	M																
14	Mabel Turner	25	F																
15	Louis D. H. H.	48	M																
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the race, from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer of the St. Paul from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30th

day of

July

1905

R. Osborn Chief Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geissinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29th

day of

July

1905

H. G. Geissinger  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Armenian  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hungarian  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian)  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



2106  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton, July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July 29, 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- victed of any crime, or whether a person of immoral char- acter, or whether a person who has been deported from the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Edelen Ritchey	35	M			United States Citizen														
2	Cassius M. Butler	44	M																	
3	Mrs C. M. Butler	40	F																	
4	Francis C. Birmingham	34	M																	
5	Henry J. Guilmar	38	M																	
6	William E. McGibbon	58	M																	
7	Jennie McGibbon	50	F																	
8	William McGibbon	23	M																	
9	Mrs M. M. Kennedy	33	F																	
10	Richard Andrews	62	M																	
11	Elara Andrews	58	F																	
12	Marquette Andrews	25	M																	
13	Richard Andrews	24	F																	
14	Frank C. Lybel	40	M																	
15	Thomas B. Platt	27	F																	
16	Mrs T. Patterson	25	F																	
17	Methilde Spiegl	26	F																	
18	<del>Thomas B. Platt</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>F</del>																	
19	Helen Broeck	30	F																	
20	Jarres Lrea	35	M																	
21	Marcus Lraughnessy	50	M																	
22	Mrs Lraughnessy	38	F																	
23	Anthony Lraughnessy	38	M																	
24	Edwin E. Wakefield	40	M																	
25	Gonzalo de Guesada	36	M																	Alien
26	Angelina de Guesada	33	F																	
27	Estelina de Guesada	32	F																	
28	Amara de Guesada	10	F																	
29	Gonzalo de Guesada	5	M																	
30	<del>Thomas B. Platt</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>F</del>																	Alien



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Osborn, Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1906

M. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Guisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1906

M. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Haitian.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Piedmont).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton, July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York, July 27, 1905.*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether con- sidered a pauper under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Martha Parley</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>United States Citizen</i>														
2	<i>Frank E. Parley</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>																		
3	<i>Wm. Winifred Little</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>																		
4	<i>Ernest M. Marcourt</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>																		
5	<i>Mrs. E. M. Marcourt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>																		
6	<i>Grace M. Naish</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>																		
7	<i>David Guntzburger</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>																		
8	<i>William E. Marcourt</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>																		
9	<i>London</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Alien</i>														
10	<i>Bertha Strassburger</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>																		
11	<i>Linda Strassburger</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>																		
12	<i>John E. Hindon</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>																		
13	<i>Henry Greenwall</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>M</i>																		
14	<i>Mrs. H. Greenwall</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>																		
15	<i>Helonie Leekind</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>																		
16	<i>Robert Fitzsimmons</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>																		
17	<i>Julia Fitzsimmons</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>																		
18	<i>Rosalie Fitzsimmons</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>																		
19	<i>William Little Lewis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>																		
20	<i>Thomas H. Warr</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>																		
21	<i>Helen M. Warr</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>																		
22	<i>William Little</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>																		
23	<i>Antoinette Little</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>																		
24	<i>Helen Calves</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>																		
25	<i>William Henry Murphy</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>																		
26	<i>Blanche Murphy</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>																		
27	<i>Helen Murphy</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>																		
28	<i>Edmund H. White</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>																		
29	<i>Walter E. Edge</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>																		
30	<i>Henry A. Edge</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>																		

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Osborn, Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1905

H. D. Stone  
Chief Officer.

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. V. Geissinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 163 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29<sup>th</sup>

day of

July

1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Ukrainian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Southampton, July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27, 1905*.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Henry Hibley	40	M				United States Citizen.													
2	Lillian Hibley	37	F																	
3	Richard H. Elmer	29	M																	
4	<del>Arthur H. Elmer</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>M</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del>Alien</del>													
5	Louis H. Josephthal	37	M																	
6	Fred Irving Saylor	27	M																	
7	Helena Saylor	24	F																	
8	William Earl Kane	23	M																	
9	Edith S. Appleton	23	F																	
10	Samy Harold Freeman	22	M																	
11	Mabel Freeman	21	F																	
12	Edmund Joseph LaPlante	16	M																	
13	Charles H. Downing	46	M																	
14	Georgiana Downing	63	F																	
15	Leopold Frank Olkof	43	M																	
16	Charles Raymond Schler	25	M																	
17	Francis J. Snyder	25	M																	
18	Bennett Nolan	27	M																	
19	Bertram Whitely	40	F																	
20	Samuel E. Adams	38	M																	
21	Mrs D. C. Adams	27	F																	
22	George S. Thompson	27	M																	
23	Francis Elyne	22	F																	
24	Edgar Leaycraft	55	M																	
25	Mary E. Leaycraft	53	F																	
26	Agnes E. Leaycraft	29	F																	
27	Robert Brinsmade	39	M																	
28	Ellen M. Brinsmade	34	F																	
29	Walter Clark Smith	45	M																	
30	James Joseph Green	48	M																	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn, Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 164 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Weissinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 163 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hawaiian.
- Hebrew.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Latvian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moravian.
- Porto Rican.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Rumanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2106 Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *H. Paul* sailing from *Louthampton* July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William H. Thomas	35	M			United States Citizen													
2	John Hoggill Stokes	35	M																
3	John P. MacEwen	31	M																
4	Des Borges	46	M																
5	Henry P. Dubois	45	M																
6	Henry Barbey	35	M																
7	William Tallem Andrews	30	M																
8	Charles H. Cavalli	48	M																
9	James G. Fleming	45	M																
10	Harold White	22	F																
11	Chauncey M. Eggen	41	M																
12	Amey	37	F																
13	Chauncey	46	M																
14	Charlotte McKinnon	49	F																
15	George W. Burley	34	M																
16	Philip L. Syer	49	M																
17	Fred. H. Mack	37	M																
18	Silvain	28	F																
19	Ethel	35	F																
20	Reginald F. Robin	36	M																
21	Henrietta Robin	34	F																
22	Landenbergh	41	F																
23	Mrs. James S. Smith	26	F																
24	Edward Dudley	32	F																
25	Josephine Hays	45	M			Alien													
26	Edward B. Green	50	M																
27	Frederick Brisbane	45	M																
28	Ralph Nichols	50	M																
29	Edward Brill	55	M																
30	Lawrence P. Goldstone	48	M																



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*T. A. Osborn* Chief Officer, \* of the *A. Paul* from *Southern pliers*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *164* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905

*M. J. Mack*  
Immigration Officer at New York

Chief Officer.

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, H. G. Geissinger, Surgeon of the St Paul,\* sailing therewith,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University  
of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 168 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905  
 Immigration Officer at New York

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Berberian
Bosnian
Bohemian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew
Illyro-Croatian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Latvian
Macedon
Malayan
Montenegrin
Moravian
Porto-Isabelo
Polish
Portuguese
Romanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Rusynski)
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norse)
Scottish
Serbian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-Andean
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West-Indian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from Southampton July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of Southampton July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to - Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or infirmary, for crime and treatment of the insane, unassisted by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to work of any kind, voluntarily, prevailing wages, or otherwise, except as above stated. If so, in what country?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Hubrey Robertson Bouicault	35	M	S Actor	yes yes	British	English	London	New York	yes	self	yes	yes							no	good	no
2	Edward J Morris	54	M	M Director					Boston		no			yes, Boston								
3	Fredrick C Harvey	50	M	M Mining					California					yes,								
4	George T Mitchell	37	M	M										yes,								
5	Lillian Graham	25	M	M Actor						New York	yes			no								
6	Eva Graddine Levening	23	F	F Actress																		
7	Dorothy Reynolds	23	F	F																		
8	Muriel St. Quinton	23	F	F none																		
9	Auerie Pete	20	F	F																		
10	Vivian Graham Towles	22	F	F Dancer					Pittsburgh					yes, New York								
11	Lillian Burns	18	F	F Actress					London					no								
12	Allys Hardy	23	F	F																		
13	Evelyn Parry	23	F	F																		
14	Clairie Barry	25	F	F																		
15	Frank Norman	20	M	S Actor				Scotch														
16	Jack B Miller	23	M	S				Irish														
17	Arthur John Elder	32	M	M Artist				Scotch		San Francisco						Friend Mr. Elder, 3704 Locust St. San Francisco						
18	Ethel Annie Elder	31	F	M none																		
19	Frank DesForges	35	M	M Journalist				English		New York				yes,								
20	Ralph Edmunds	36	M	S Manager										yes,								
21	William James Bennett	45	M	M none																		
22	Lidney Joseph Jackson	25	M	S Steamship Agent					England	Galveston Texas				yes 1903 1905 Galveston Texas								
23	Martin Archer Lee	32	M	S Goldier				Irish		New York				yes 1893 New York								
24	Thomas Frederick Armstrong	27	M	M Merchant				English	Southend-on-Sea													
25	Charles Lingars	32	M	S Agent					Southampton	Galveston				Yes								
26	Mr. Hohenthal	29																				
27	William L. Glynn	45	M	M Banker					New York	New York				yes								
28	Alexander C. Butler	40	M	S Architect					London					no								
29	Arthur A. Allan	29			Merchant		Canadian	Canadian		New York												
30	William Marsh	25			Tiler		English	English		New York						With Mrs. Cunningham Manchester S. Y.						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer, of the St Paul, from Sherbourg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1905  
M. P. Jackson Chief Officer.  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geissinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1905  
M. P. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusniak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Paul

sailing from Cherbourg

Arriving at Port of New York

July <sup>29</sup>~~30~~, 1905

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn, <sup>Chief</sup> ~~Officer~~ of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30

day of

May

1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Giesinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Illinois, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30

day of

May

1905

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Portuguese.  
Polish.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *S. Paul*sailing from *Southern*, July 22, 190*7* Arriving at Port of *New York*, July 27, 190*7*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. M.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Poly- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mr. John Stauffer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 2	Mr. John Stauffer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 3	Mr. Cassius Sloane	28	✓	✓															
✓ 4	Mr. Cassius Sloane	31	✓	✓															
✓ 5	Mr. Edwards	27	✓	✓															
✓ 6	Mr. Combs	27	✓	✓															
✓ 7	John Reid	27	✓	✓															
✓ 8	John Reid	27	✓	✓															
✓ 9	John A. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 10	Leonard Miller	27	✓	✓															
✓ 11	Arthur Dahl	37	✓	✓															
✓ 12	Harmon Berg	27	✓	✓															
✓ 13	Frederick B. Langton	45	✓	✓															
✓ 14	Charles Miller	28	✓	✓															
✓ 15	Mr. Nellie Marshall	25	✓	✓															
✓ 16	Mr. Elizabeth Chester	38	✓	✓															
✓ 17	Peggy Chester	4	✓	✓															
✓ 18	Elizabeth Chester	4	✓	✓															
✓ 19	John C. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 20	John C. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 21	John C. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 22	John C. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 23	John C. Storer	27	✓	✓															
✓ 24	Herbert Gitt	26	✓	✓															
✓ 25	Elizabeth	28	✓	✓															
✓ 26	Frances	3	✓	✓															
✓ 27	Laura S. Rengalle	48	✓	✓															
✓ 28	Frederick Randall	41	✓	✓															
✓ 29	John Lombor	31	✓	✓															
✓ 30	John Lombor	20	✓	✓															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. O. Stern <sup>Chief</sup> Officer, of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30

day of

July

1905

Chief Officer.

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29  
30

day of

July

1905

Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Basile).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).  
Serb.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 5 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton*, *July 12*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 21*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mus.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or archist.	Whether a member of any of the following organizations: 1. The I. O. O. F. 2. The F. & A. M. 3. The A. O. U. W. 4. The O. T. M. 5. The P. O. M. 6. The U. M. W. 7. The I. W. O. 8. The I. A. T. O. 9. The I. O. G. T. 10. The I. O. O. G. 11. The I. O. O. F. 12. The F. & A. M. 13. The A. O. U. W. 14. The O. T. M. 15. The P. O. M. 16. The U. M. W. 17. The I. W. O. 18. The I. A. T. O. 19. The I. O. G. T. 20. The I. O. O. G. 21. The I. O. O. F. 22. The F. & A. M. 23. The A. O. U. W. 24. The O. T. M. 25. The P. O. M. 26. The U. M. W. 27. The I. W. O. 28. The I. A. T. O. 29. The I. O. G. T. 30. The I. O. O. G.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 7444.1	Rev. R. S. Pollard	65	✓	✓															
✓ (2) 7445.2	Rev. C. C. Thomas	18	✓	✓															
✓ 7445.3	Rev. W. H. Thomas	28	✓	✓															
✓ 7448.4	William R. Thomas		✓	✓															
✓ 7420.5	Rev. J. J. Blackshear	34	✓	✓															
✓ 7423.6	Rev. J. J. Blackshear	16	✓	✓															
✓ 5371.7	Rev. Geo. W. Gee	33	✓	✓															
✓ 5373.8	Rev. Geo. W. Gee	60	✓	✓															
✓ 5374.9	Rev. W. Bishop Johnson	47	✓	✓															
✓ 5379.10	Prof. E. W. Hager	36	✓	✓															
✓ 5384.11	Rev. W. H. Hager	21	✓	✓															
✓ 12	J. Ferguson	2	✓	✓															
✓ 13	M. J. Ferguson	2	✓	✓															
✓ 14	J. J. Ferguson	2	✓	✓															
✓ 4320.15	Rev. W. P. G. G. G.	41	✓	✓															
✓ 4320.16	Rev. Milton G. Evans	25	✓	✓															
✓ 4323.17	Rev. J. H. Dorell	24	✓	✓															
✓ 4324.18	Rev. J. H. Dorell	16	✓	✓															
✓ 19	Charles Spence	12	✓	✓															
✓ 20	Mr. Charles Spence	2	✓	✓															
✓ 21	Marion Spence	1	✓	✓															
✓ 22	John Spence	1	✓	✓															
✓ 374.23	Arthur Eva	29	✓	✓															
✓ 6382.24	E. W. Beck	67	✓	✓															
✓ 6402.25	Mr. J. H. Dorell	16	✓	✓															
✓ 6403.26	Mr. J. H. Dorell	16	✓	✓															
✓ 3172.27	Miss Marion Coyle	16	✓	✓															
✓ 7403.28	Miss Marion Coyle	16	✓	✓															
✓ 6406.29	Miss Marion Coyle	16	✓	✓															
✓ 30	Miss Marion Coyle	16	✓	✓															



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn <sup>Chief</sup> Officer, of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1905  
M. P. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at Harbor

\*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 124 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Feb, 1905  
M. P. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at Harbor

\*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Siberian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, *July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other person prohibited by statute? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 12669.1	Thomas E. Jensen.	54.					U. S. Citizen											
✓ 12669.2	Albert H. Richards	44																
✓ 12669.3	John P. Persson	44																
✓ 12669.4	Anna Persson	44																
✓ 12669.5	John Jansson	44																
✓ 12669.6	Thelma Jansson	44																
✓ 12669.7	Martha Jansson	44																
✓ 12669.8	Anna M. Bonander	44																
✓ 12669.9	Nathan Klass	30																
✓ 12669.10	Walter C. Mitchell	30																
✓ 12669.11	Alfred Mitchell	30																
✓ 12669.12	Albert Rosenfeld	30																
✓ 12669.13	James A. Taylor	60																
✓ 12669.14	James Taylor	60																
✓ 12669.15	Harry P. Mulpleaux	35																
✓ 12669.16	William W. Reed	35																
✓ 12669.17	Andry S. Morgan	19																
✓ 12669.18	Horace Morgan	20																
✓ 12669.19	Robert Morgan	25																
✓ 12669.20	Mr. C. H. Morgan	25																
✓ 12669.21	Miss M. H. Morgan	25																
✓ 12669.22	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.23	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.24	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.25	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.26	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.27	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.28	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.29	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																
✓ 12669.30	Rev. William H. Taylor	30																



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn { Chief Officer of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

39  
30

day of

July

190

Officer.

M. O. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at May

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, Sailing North, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Philadelphia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

39  
30

day of

July

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Latvian.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 3 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, *July 26*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *July 27*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Whether a member of a secret society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas R. F. Bidy	20	M	S	Electrician	yes yes	English	English	Commall	New York NY	yes	Self	\$50.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Frederick Stenhouse 1122 St. New York	No	No	Good	No
2	Dennis Mahony	21	M	S	Sheward Hotel				Bedford				\$4.00	No	Wife Mr. Brian Hotel Colgate	No	No		
3	Alfred John Rister	29	M	M	Proprietor				London	Montreal Que	yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Wife Mr. Brian Hotel Colgate	No	No		
4	Christolini Verildo	24	M	S	farmer		Italian	Italian	Italy	New York	no	Self	7.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
5	Negredo Salvato	29	M	S										No					
6	Domenico Baralli	24	M	S										No					
7	Agnes Lata Lane	35	F	S	maid		English	English	London	New York	yes	Self	\$6.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
8	Jane Menheniott	59	M	widow	maid		English	English	London	New York	yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
9	Amie Nicholas	23	M	S	maid				London	New York	yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
10	Hugh Nicholas		M	S	maid				London	New York	yes	Self	\$4.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
11	Maurice Marcow	27	M	S	Traveller	yes yes	Poland	Polish	Barnum	New York	yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
12	Carolina Wiederkehr	19	F	S	Servant		Swiss	Swiss	Spitzenbach	Albana Pa	yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
13	Anna Arraraja	25	F	S	Artist		Spain	Spanish	Berlin	New York	yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
14	Barman Leon	20	M	S									\$5.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
15	Katherine Thomas	47	F	S	Nil		England	English	Brighton	Pittsburg	yes	Self	\$30.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
16	Dani M. Colman	32	M	S	carpenter		Jersey	English	Gurney	New York	no	Self	\$6.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		
17	John Wood	48	M	S	langer		England	English	London				\$4.00	No	Brother-in-law Mr. Stenhouse	No	No		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osburn { Chief Officer, of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.

W. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.

W. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Croatian.  
Cyprian.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Rustian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## 2 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton* July 22, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York* July 27, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether a member of the I. O. O. F., or other fraternal organization.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Charles F. Hindsell.	52	✓ M	Retired army major	yes yes	English	English	Bedford	Winnipeg Man	yes	self	40		Winnipeg Man				
✓ 2	Emily Knight.	51	✓ F	wife				Camwell	Winnipeg Man	yes	self	40		Husband, Mr. E. Knight, Callahan				
✓ 3	Emanuel Mindes.	27	✓ M	tailor				London	Winnipeg Man	yes	self	40		Winnipeg Man				
✓ 4	Sarah Mindes.	24	✓ F	wife										Winnipeg Man				
✓ 5	Clara H. Hall.	21	✓ F	nil					Brooklyn			40		Aunt, Mr. Gabley, 427, 1st St. N.				
✓ 6	Mary Helen Stephens.	32	✓ F	wife					Chicago			20		Husband, Mr. Frederick Stephens				
✓ 7	William Edward Sweet.	22	✓ M	clerk				London	London			40		Uncle, Mr. E. B. Sweet, 555 Chestnut				
✓ 8	Joseph Stejer.	22	✓ M	mailman		Swiss	German	London	Chicago			40		Chicago				
✓ 9	Ingrid Borgqvist.	22	✓ F	gymnast		Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm	Chicago			40		Brother-in-law, Mr. Lars Erickson				
✓ 10	Annie May Hawk.	28	✓ F	wife				London	Chicago		husband	40		Husband, Mr. William Hawk, 219				
✓ 11	Shelma Elizabeth Hawk.	10	✓ F	infant	no									Chicago				
✓ 12	Fred Niederkehr.	22	✓ M	nil	yes yes	Prussian	German	London	Chicago			40		Uncle, Mr. F. Niederkehr, 114				
✓ 13	Anna Niederkehr.	22	✓ F	wife														
✓ 14	Edward H. F. O'dridge.	20	✓ M	teacher		England	English	London	Chicago			40		Uncle, Mr. A. M. O'dridge, 321, No.				
✓ 15	Alfred Leslie Kello.	18	✓ M	engineer				London	Chicago			40		Friend, Mr. W. H. Kello, 424				
✓ 16	Charles J. Evans.	36	✓ M	actor					Chicago			40		Chicago				
✓ 17	William Jefferson.	36	✓ M									40						
✓ 18	Joene Pearson.	22	✓ F	lady				London	Chicago			40		Uncle, Mr. J. Pearson, 114				
✓ 19	Herbert J. Champion.	24	✓ M	engineer				London	Chicago			40		Friend, Mr. John H. Champion				
✓ 20	James Leonard Champion.	22	✓ M									40						
✓ 21	William H. Brinscombe.	31	✓ M	foreman					Chicago			40						
✓ 22	William Marsh.	26	✓ M	valet				London	New York			40						
✓ 23	Antony Stephaniuk.	31	✓ M									40		Friend, Mr. A. Stephaniuk, 114				
✓ 24	Charlotte.	40	✓ F	wife								40		Husband, Mr. William Marsh				
✓ 25	Israel Cohen.	30	✓ M	general dealer					Chicago			40		Brother, Mr. B. Cohen, 102 North				
✓ 26	Sarah Cohen.	28	✓ F	wife								40		Brother, Mr. B. Cohen, 102 North				
✓ 27	Harry Cohen.	7	✓ M	child								40						
✓ 28	Abel Cohen.	3	✓ M	child								40						
✓ 29	Isaac Cohen.	2	✓ M	child								40						
✓ 30	Engen Belzhold.	37	✓ M	doctor	yes yes							40						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn (Chief Officer), \* of the St Paul, from Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.  
W. J. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. V. G. G., Surgeon of the St Paul, \* Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 188 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905.  
W. J. Jackson  
 Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
 Armenian,  
 Baluchian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutchman,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Latvian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Russian (Russian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton*

July 22, 1905

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

July 21, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Bessie Ellen Manning	31	✓ F	S	housekeeper	yes	English	English	Devon	Midland Mich	no	self	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 2	Tilley Hullah	26	✓ F	S	housekeeper				Yorkshire	Midland Mich			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 3	Benjamin Snadden	30	✓ M	S	clergyman				Hampshire	Tray, N.Y.			100	no	Relatives, none			
✓ 4	Thomas W. H. Saunders	23	✓ M	M	janitor					New York N.Y.	yes		60	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 5	Ida A. Oldroyd	27	✓ F	S	Secretary				London	New York N.Y.	no		100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 6	William E. Thos. as	27	✓ M	M	Electrician					New York N.Y.	yes		100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 7	Eveline Thomas	22	✓ F	M	wife							Husband	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 8	Emma Wormald	65	✓ F	widow	nil								100	no	Daughter, Mrs. Riggett 358 E. 113			
✓ 9	Maurice J. D. Grimes	23	✓ M	S						Philadelphia			100	no	Uncle, Mr. C. Banbury Jackson			
✓ 10	Henry D. H. Matcham	19	✓ M	S	Bank clerk					Albany, N.Y.			100	no	Uncle, Mr. C. Banbury Jackson			
✓ 11	Lawrence C. Matcham	16	✓ M	S	nil								100	no	Uncle, Mr. C. Banbury Jackson			
✓ 12	Robert Curtis Downshere		✓ M	M	traveller					New York N.Y.		self	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 13	Mary Downshere		✓ F	M	wife							Husband	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 14	Minnie J. Wills	24	✓ F	S	Cook					East Middle N.Y.		self	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 15	George Edmund Curtis	38	✓ M	M	Physician					New York N.Y.	yes		100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 16	Ben Harris	24	✓ M	S	matchmaker		Russian			New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 17	Arthur R. Court	19	✓ M	S	musician		English			New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 18	William Grimes	38	✓ M	M			English			New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 19	William Sweet	35	✓ M	M	farmer				Cambridge	New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 20	Athel A. Sweet	26	✓ F	M	wife								100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 21	Richard C. Kemp	26	✓ M	S	nil				London	New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 22	Edward E. Conche	38	✓ M	M								self	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 23	Rosina Conche	31	✓ F	M								wife	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 24	Rosina Conche	11	✓ F	S								father	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 25	Irving Conche	9	✓ F	S									100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 26	Doris Conche	4	✓ F	S									100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 27	Joseph H. Williams	24	✓ M	M	miner	yes			Cambridge	New York N.Y.		self	100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 28	William Evans	26	✓ M	S	clerk		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Cambridge			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 29	Isaac Joffa	22	✓ M	S	storekeeper		Russian			New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			
✓ 30	Edith Beatrice Rosecar	24	✓ F	S	nil		English			New York N.Y.			100	no	Brother, Mr. R. Manning, R. H. B.			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Jefferies, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therein" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bahamanian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Katholicon (Russhian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Paul

sailing from Cherbourg

22<sup>nd</sup> July, 1905

Arriving at Port of New York

Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to habitual drunkenness? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any other provision of the Immigration Law to the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abdou Chaera	25	M S	Joiner	Can	Turkish	Syrian	Damascus	New York	Yes	himself	\$ 80.00	no	his cousin Mr. Farid Kouri 29 Rector St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. Brown Chief Officer of the St. Paul from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

July

1905

at

New York

Immigration Officer at

New York

Signature

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Indian (Russian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Chebourg*, *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Aug.*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Poly- an- amist.	Whether an- archist.	Whether con- victed of any crime under the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
115	<i>Ribante Catherine</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S housewife</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Bugnein</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$ 40.00</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>uncles Jules &amp; Alexandre Ribante</i>	<i>594 Sycamore st Oakland Cal</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
115	<i>Kannegrasse Jules</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S butcher</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>French</i>	<i>Narbonne</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>Y</i>	<i>herself</i>	<i>\$ 20.00</i>	<i>1897/1901</i>	<i>a friend, named Nicolo</i>	<i>Portcharville (he</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Osborn Chief Officer of the SS Paul, from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Osborn  
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Fessinger, Surgeon of the SS Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Basque,  
Belgian,  
Brazilian,  
Burmese,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Mazarian,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22nd July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *August*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
117	<i>Viana Cayo</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Agriculturist</i>	<i>Ys</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Atlix (Spain)</i>	<i>Los Angeles</i>	<i>Ys</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$ 30.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>a friend before at Santa Anita</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
118	<i>Franco Miguel</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Washerman</i>	<i>Ys</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Ys</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$ 40</i>	<i>Ys. 1902/1905</i>	<i>a friend Mr. Habathe</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Olson Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from Brethampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905 R. Olson Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, Sailing Lieutenant do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Bulgarian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Mediterranean,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russick),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*

sailing from

*Cherbourg**22 July*, 190*5*

Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for crime and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming to receive benefit of pardon, or remission of sentence, or release from custody, or other purpose? If so, which?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
184	Hawkins Richmond	27	m single	Student	yes	yes	U. S. A. Citizen	white	Paris	Boston, Mass.	yes									
295	Da Prato Giuseppe	36	m married	Labourer	"	"	"	Italy	Nova Barga, Lunigiana	St Louis Mo.	no									
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. O. Shorn Chief Officer the St Paul from New Hampton  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
at New York  
McJannet Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. E. Geonjer, Surgeon of the St Paul sailing herewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania  
University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
at New York  
McJannet Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Honduran  
Irish  
Italian North  
Italian South  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Norwegian  
Porto Rican  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian)  
Scottish  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22<sup>nd</sup> July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to—	Nationality	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having	By whom	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18	Georgiadis Cheodor	21	m	Vinyl Clerk	yes yes	Grecian	Greek	Pireans	Pittsburg (Pa.)	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	Hig brother Diamond	John Georgiadis No 5 Pittsburg (Pa)	no	no	Good	no

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. O. Olson Chief Officer of the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. O. Olson Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing from Pennsylvania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at New York

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Basman.  
 Basman.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian North.  
 Italian South.  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Paetle-Latvian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rutenian (Ruthenian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22 July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *July*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by vessel of any other country? If so, from which country?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>ADMITTED Nathan Wechster</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m married</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>yes yes</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	<i>Bucarest</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>himself</i>	<i>\$40</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>His brother J. Wechster 136 Orchard St. N-York</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>no</i>
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Olson Chief Officer of the St Paul, from New Hampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
at New York  
M. B. Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geringer, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
at New York  
M. B. Jackson  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Baluchian.  
Basman.  
Belgian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Moslem.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovene.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2135 S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Charbourg* *29th July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *Minersville*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- gamist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by means of any cer- tificate of admission, or endorsement in passport, or otherwise issued by the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1644	Simoncelli Luigi	35	m	married	labourer	yes yes	Austrian	Cyrol Austria	Paris	Minersville Pa	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	his cousin Morandi Frank in Minersville (Pa)	no	no	no	Good	no	
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Bloom Chief Officer of the St. Paul from San Hampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

July

1905

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gesinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul sailing beneath Pennsylvania, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 48 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29

day of

July

1905

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American (black).  
American (white).  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Siberian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



31<sup>213</sup> LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Paul sailing from Cherbourg 22<sup>nd</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York Aug<sup>t</sup> 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to the U. S. to engage in commerce, agriculture, or other gainful occupation, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1217	Maurice Schmeltkin	25	M	S	bookkeeper	yes	russian	helrew	4 months in Paris	Chicago Ills	yes	myself	\$500	no	my brother in law, Schmeltkin 1373 W. 14 <sup>th</sup> St. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	good	no
1220	David Zvenigorodsky	28	M	S	tailor	yes	"	"	Paris	New York	yes	"	\$40.-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
1221	Moshe Chabatache	20	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$20.-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
1222	Lonia Slatopolsky	18	F	S	milliner	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$10.-	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. G. G. G. G. of the St. Paul, from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. G. G. G. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at New York May Jackson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. G. Gesmer, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

at New York May Jackson

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mongolian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian).  
Scandinavian (Danish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22<sup>nd</sup> July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of engaging in a business or profession, or for the purpose of pursuing a course of instruction in a school or college.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1641	<i>Delamare René</i>	30	M	<i>Embroider</i>	Yes Yes	<i>France</i>	<i>French white</i>	<i>Le Havre</i>	<i>Montreal</i>	Yes	<i>Self</i>	<i>\$ 50</i>	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1642	<i>Mantero Brigitte</i>	25	F	<i>Widow</i>			"	<i>Paris</i>				<i>\$ 50</i>								
1643	<i>Bardoux Liseon</i>	23	M	<i>S Domestic</i>			"	<i>Black Le Havre</i>			<i>no money</i>									
1636	<i>Piquet Antoine</i>	45	M	<i>Farmer</i>			<i>French</i>	<i>St Roman Winnipeg</i>			<i>Self</i>	<i>\$ 50</i>								
1605	<i>Dumont Alfred</i>	33	M	<i>Interpreter</i>			"	<i>Paris</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>\$ 50</i>								
1609	<i>Decock Pierre</i>	29	M	<i>Miner</i>		<i>Belgium</i>	<i> Flemish</i>	<i>Roubaix</i>	<i>Westville</i>			<i>\$ 15</i>	No	<i>Friend Charles Theophile Miner in Westville Vermillion Illinois</i>						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Colon Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from San Hampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geringer, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Mexican.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Rumanian (Rusians).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## 28 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Cherbourg* *22<sup>nd</sup> July, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1905*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing to re- sidence, or other, in the United States, or to be employed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Idor Marcus	28	M S	artist	Ys	American Hebrew		Paris	New York	Ys										
2	A. Ray	26	M S	Student	Ys	do English				Ys										
3	Lawrence John	37	M S	Merchant	Ys	do American		Seabrookville		Ys										
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert B. Officer, the St Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gerniger, Surgeon of the St Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Negro).
- Armenian.
- Basque.
- Belgian.
- Bohemian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Danish.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Hungarian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moroccan.
- Norwegian.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Ukrainian).
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Chebourg* *22nd July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *August*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to the habit of intemperance? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in agricultural, stock raising, or other business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
121	Galletto Giuseppe	40	M	M	Miner	Ys	Italian	Italian	S. Giorgio Italy	Salt Lake Utah	Ys	Myself	More	Ys. 1st 17 1898 from 1898 to 1905	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
122	Galletto Giorgio	10	M	S	agriculturist	Ys	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	More	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
123	Gays Ottara	37	F	S	"	Ys	"	"	Riviera Italy	Deming N.M.	Ys	"	More	no	friend. Mr. Mustlo Luigi, Glendora Arizona	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Olson Chief Officer of the St Paul, from New Hampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1904  
M. J. Jackson  
Immigration Officer at New York

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gensinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing from New York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Cantonese,  
Caucasian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Moroccan,  
Mexican,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Gastaldi),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Finns, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## 22614 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. St. Paul

sailing from Cherbourg 22<sup>nd</sup> July, 1905 Arriving at Port of New York, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the U. S. to engage in any other occupation, or to pursue a course of study, or to enter the U. S. Service.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Gouret Antoine	34	M	M	miner	Ys	French	French	Lievin (France)	Pittsburg Kansas	Ys	himself	more	Chicago Kansas 1901/1904	a cousin, Camille Bar Pittsburg Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	None	
2	" Marie	33	F	M	Housewife	Ys	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	None
3	" Yvonne	4	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	None
4	" Antoine	2	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	None
5	" Lucien	3	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	"	"	"	No	No	No	No	Good	None
6	Lebas Emile	24	M	M	Printer	Ys	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	No	Cousin, same address	No	No	No	No	Good	None	
7	" Eugene	24	F	M	housewife	Ys	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	\$40.	No	as above	No	No	No	No	Good	None	
8	Delplanque Auguste	18	F	S	"	Ys	"	"	"	"	Ys	"	"	No	"	No	No	No	No	Good	None	
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, R. Bloom Chief Officer of the St Paul, from Yonkershampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

*Officer.*

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. G. Gesinger, Surgeon of the St Paul Holding Company do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania  
University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

. 190 .

Immigration Officer and

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- Armenian.  
Azerbaijani.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
Finnish.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Macedonian.  
Mexican.  
Mongolian.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Romanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Swedish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
Yiddish.



## 25 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

H. Paul

sailing from

Cherbourg, 22/7, 1905

Arriving at Port of

New York

, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex, or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or on account of insanity, or on account of being a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
3890	Martin Cebutan	27	un	farmer	yes	Austrian	Croat	Fuzine	Chicago	yes	self	\$ 28	no	friend, Marie Polie	no	no	no	Good	no
3891	Marija Pexicie	21	f	un	yes	?	?	Novi	Chicago	yes	?	25	no	husband, Kuzma Margitich	?	?	?	?	?
3892	Antonina Margitich	22	f	un	yes	?	?	Novi	Chicago	yes	?	11	no	husband, Kuzma Margitich	?	?	?	?	?
3896	Kuzma Todan	25	un	un	yes	?	?	Shelja	Chicago	yes	?	40	no	father, Kuzma Carlo	?	?	?	?	?
3899	Joan Tordini	30	un	un	yes	USA	Croat	Bukolano	New York	American Citizen	going home								
3900	Bernard John	42	un	un	yes	German	German	Gebweiler	Paterson										
3901	Marie	42	f	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3902	Kabaji Libro	29	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3903	Andoro Zadra	29	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3904	Philosh Paul	30	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3905	Loth Harris	30	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3906	Harold John	45	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3907	Zuech Harris	37	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3908	Blade	15	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3909	Domelli Patale	60	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										
3910	Mate Brancosovic	38	un	un	yes	?	?	?	?										



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geringer, Surgeon of the St. Paul, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Indian (North).  
 Indian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Northern Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Paul*

sailing from

*Cherbourg 22/4*

, 1905

Arriving at Port of

*New York*

, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an An- archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
3847	Hein Rosalie	38	f	m	Housekeeper	yes	German	German	M' Lane	Philadelphia	no	Self	\$ 20	no	husband Georg Hein	115 10 alle St Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	no
3848	Julie	9	f	1.	1.	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	1901/1905	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3849	Agostino Augusto	29	m	s	farmer	7	Italian	Italian	Bavaro	M' Lane	4.	7	80	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3850	Probiglia Angelo	28	m	m	7	7	"	"	Angua	7	4.	7	50	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3851	Panzetti Paolo	29	m	7	7	7	7	7	Begano	7	4.	7	50	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3852	Landi Giuseppe	23	m	s	7	7	7	7	Bavaro	7	4.	7	40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3853	Paparoni Amando	22	m	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	4.	7	30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3854	Hardier Edouard	16	m	s	Housekeeper	7	7	7	7	7	4.	7	20	years	with Pierre Cardin	12 years 216 West 36 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
3855	Adele	16	f	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4.	7	20	years	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3856	Bothriello Natalie	60	m	m	farmer	7	USA	5	Westerly	7	4.	7	120	no	American Citizen	See Manifest 25.19	"	"	"	"	"
3857	Pierina	10	f	s	7	7	7	7	7	7	4.	7	40	no	father Bothriello Natalie	"	"	"	"	"	"
3858	Campara Carlo	40	m	m	7	7	Swiss	7	Scareglia Chicago	7	yes	7	40	1883/1902	wayago with himself	unkely Corson	"	"	"	"	"
3859	Pietro	11	m	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	15	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3860	Celestina Laura	19	f	s	Housekeeper	7	Aust	7	Scareglia Leadville	7	7	7	15	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3861	Gaudia Anselmo	16	m	s	7	7	7	7	Brez Leadville	7	7	7	15	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3862	Catterina Laura	17	f	s	7	7	7	7	Scareglia Leadville	7	7	7	10	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3863	Giuseppina Andriano	19	f	s	7	7	7	7	Rocky Hill	7	7	7	10	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3864	Guarunelo Laura	15	m	s	farmer	7	7	7	Scareglia Leadville	7	7	7	10	no	brother Antonino Campara	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3865	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3866	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3867	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3868	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3869	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3870	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3871	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3872	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3873	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3874	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3875	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3876	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3877	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3878	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3879	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3880	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3881	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3882	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3883	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3884	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3885	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3886	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3887	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3888	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3889	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3890	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3891	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3892	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3893	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3894	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3895	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3896	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3897	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3898	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3899	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3900	Marzi Giselle	24	f	m	Housekeeper	7	7	7	Novi Lario	7	7	7	30	no	husband Milan Piskulic	191 East 25 Race Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer of the St Paul, from Southampton,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
M. O. S. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Jesinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing herewith,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania  
University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Finnish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, 190



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer of the St Paul from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905

at New York  
W. E. [Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Gesinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, Shilling Leavitt, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905

at New York  
[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black)  
Armenian  
Belgian  
Belgian  
Bosnian  
Bulgarian  
Chinese  
Croatian  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Filipino  
Finnish  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Montenegrin  
Norwegian  
Pacific Islander  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Russians)  
Scandinavian (Swedes, Danes, and Norwegians)  
Scotch  
Serbian  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

16

regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul* sailing from *San Francisco* *July 22*, 190 *Arriving at Port of* , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of being a seaman, or otherwise, as provided in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
22604	Andrew Holwick	48	M	m	Labourer	yes yes	America	Scandinavian	Bergen	New York											
542	Vello, Ole O.	42																			
17432	Engelberg, Walter	25	M		Seaman																
17433	Halkema	34																			
22606	Luga, J.	25																			
14368	William Florigan	66	M		Sailor																
51050	John Blum	10																			
8	Elizabeth Blum	55	F		Wife																
51051	Oswald Schmeider	58	M																		
10	Anna	53	F																		
24410	Johnes Blum	50	M	m	Dealer																
24411	Arthur McTherson	24	M		Ship Stevedore																
13																					
14	Slowaways																				
15	John Brown	25	M		Labourer		American	American	Laurel	New York											
16	John Kelly	35	M		Painter																
17	James Brady	17	M		Nil																
18	John Mahingan	22	M		Seaman																
19	Harry Alexander	18	M																		
20	Paul Young	29	M		Greenian		German	German													
21	Antonio Miller	41	M																		
22	Ernst Perille	26	M																		
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn Chief Officer the Paul, from Salt Lake City,  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July

1905

Officer.

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Giesinger, Surgeon of the Paul sailing herewith  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania  
University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of July

1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Sassari).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



15

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, *22 July*, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in a profession, occupation, or business.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3910	Perkor Giuseppe	43	m	farmer	no	Austria	Dalmatian	Sibenik	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	to his brother Marko Perkor, No. 563 11 St. New York.	no	no	no	good	no
3911	Fack Mendel	36	m	"	yes	"	Jelician	Tarowka	"	"	"	\$4	no	to his brother in law S. Rosenbaum, 505 W. 3. St. Plainfield, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
3912	Jakob Messmer	48	m	"	"	Switzerland	German	Wienberg	"	"	"	\$50	"	to his friend August Schupp, Haus, Greenbush, N. York.	"	"	"	"	"
3913	Simat Juc	25	m	"	no	Austria	Dalm.	Silbe	"	"	"	\$14	"	to his cousin Marko Gaskovic, No. 508, 36 St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
3914	Giustino Endrizzo	23	m	single	yes	"	Trolian	Cavado	Wilsonburg	"	"	\$20	"	to his brother Giovanni Endrizzo, Wilsonburg, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3915	Giuseppe	36	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	1892/99	"	"	"	"	"	"
3916	Alessandro Endrizzo	18	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3917	Emanuele Viola	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3918	Francesco Sanon	26	m	"	"	"	italian	Cles	Norway (Mid)	"	"	\$50	"	to his brother Antonio Luigi Sanon, Norway (Mid) 250	"	"	"	"	"
3919	Domenica	57	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3920	Meneghini Giuseppe	27	m	"	"	"	"	Trento	Chester	"	"	\$19	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3921	Carlau Egidio	35	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$17	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3922	Marion Karoly	26	m	"	"	"	slovenian	Budapest	New York	"	"	\$130	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3923	Marie	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3924	Dugan Maria	28	"	m	no	"	"	Koscar	Indianapolis	"	"	\$25	"	to her husband Anton Dugan, Indianapolis 705 Canal St.	"	"	"	"	"
3925	Mengoni Ida	26	"	single	yes	"	italian	Diagoli	Columbia	"	"	\$20	"	to her husband Luigi Mengoni, Columbia, 42 St. Mont Boda 42	"	"	"	"	"
3926	Costanza Giacomo	30	"	"	"	"	italian	Lombard	"	"	"	\$30	"	to her husband, 811 - 22 - St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
3927	Polo Giovanni	23	m	farmer	yes	U. S. A.	Croatian	Hovi	St. Louis	"	"	\$20	"	American Citizen.	"	"	"	"	"
3928	Levante John	21	m	single	"	"	italian	Veriga	Stanton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3929	Scog Dornd	30	m	"	"	"	italian	"	Budapest	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3930	Stefania	24	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3931	Prater Victor	29	m	single	"	"	German	Borgen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3932	Angel Sambo	32	m	carpenter	yes	Greek	Greek	London	W. Boro	yes	self	\$10	no	to his wife, 811 - 22 - St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
3933	Walter Jakolic	24	m	Stone Mason	"	Austrian	Croatian	Austria	St. Louis	yes	self	\$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*J. Polorn* Chief Officer *St Paul* from *Warthampton*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *488* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*  
*M. O. Jackson*  
Immigration Officer at *New York*

190

Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I. H. G. Gensinger* Surgeon of the *St Paul* *Hailmy Bennett*  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that I have had *fourteen* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Pennsylvania*  
*University* and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *488* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

*29* day of *July*

190

Immigration Officer at *New York*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mazovian.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Russian).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Sh. Paul* sailing from *Southampton 26/7, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service, or to receive military or naval training, or to receive instruction in the use of arms.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
3867	Edoardo Derang	28	m	farmer	yes	Croatian		Novi St. Louis	St. Louis	yes	self	\$20	no	to his friend Mark Corie St. Louis Mo. 1 St. 5508		no	no	no	no	good
3868	Ivan Lrok	38	m		no			Grohi Fayette	Fayette			\$20	no	friend St. Louis						good
3869	Franz Gardas	19	m	single	yes			Brusici Fayette	Fayette			\$12	no	to her aunt Helena Lenac						
3870	Anton Doric	25	m					Besta nova Indiana	Indiana			\$16	no	to his friend Sam Baubrich Indiana (Pa) Cedar St. 3721						
3871	Michael Heabrie	18	m									\$14		to his father Sam Baubrich Indiana (Pa) Cedar St. 3721						
3872	Petar Doric	37	m									\$15		friend Sam Baubrich Indiana (Pa) Cedar St. 3721						
3873	Johann Steffancic	17	m	single	no				Evett			\$10		friend Sam Baubrich Indiana (Pa) Cedar St. 3721						
3874	Michael Helnic	24	m									\$10		to his father St. Louis						
3875	Juan Rescica	31	m		yes			Grohi Fayette	Fayette			\$20	no	to his friend St. Louis						
3876	Juan Dolie	31	m					Lingrei Hecda	Hecda			\$14	no	to his friend St. Louis						
3877	Baral Loric	31	m					Novi St. Louis	St. Louis			\$20		to his friend St. Louis						
3878	Cecilia Kuge	40	f	m	housewife			Grohi Fayette	Fayette			\$32	no	to her husband Mike Kuge Allegheny (Pa) St. 807						
3879	Jakofuc Johann	18	m																	
3880	Marija Kuge	41	f	single	child									no						
3881	Catharina	21	f		no															
3882	Jakofuc Johann	18	m		farmer	yes						\$12		to his uncle Petar Doric Allegheny (Pa) 1565						
3883	Jupancic Johann	32	m									\$20		to his friend Mike Krize Allegheny (Pa) 807						
3884	Henric Katharina	18	f	single				Reading (Pa)	Reading			\$10		to his brother Mike Krize Reading (Pa) 254						
3885	Passe Caterina	23	f	housewife		Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago			\$45		to his friend St. Louis						
3886	Paganini Maria	16	f	single				Chicago	Chicago			\$12		to her husband Paganini David						
3887	Paganini Katar	16	f	single				Chicago	Chicago			\$5		to his brother in law David						
3888	Paganini Maria	5	f	child	no	Italian	Italian	Chicago	Chicago					to her father Paganini David						
3889	Christians	3	m																	
3890	Jurnia Janey	20	m	farmer		Austrian	Slovenian	Wankig	Wankig			\$15		to his friend Frank McKillo						
3891	Tege Janey	19	m		yes							\$15		friend						
3892	Mellin Mary	23	m									\$20		brother						
3893	Jurin Giovanni	44	m			Dalmatian	Siberian	New York	New York			\$1	no	to his friend St. Louis						
3894	Aras Paolo	33	m									\$18	no	to his friend St. Louis						
3895	Faja Pasquale	44	m									\$16		to his friend St. Louis						
3896	Juan Babacich	41	m									\$16		to his friend St. Louis						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. O. O'Brien, Chief Officer of the St Paul, from New Hampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905, at New York, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. E. Gesinger, Surgeon of the St Paul, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905, at New York, Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

13

Required regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *So. Paul* sailing from *Southampton* *July 22nd*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *July 30*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever by reason of any offense, conviction, or agreement, excluded, or liable to be excluded, from the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
17	Joe Yuskkein	29	M m	Sailor	yes yes	Russian	Polish	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10		Brother in law George Margu 185 North 4 <sup>th</sup> St., Brooklyn, N.Y.					Good	
2	Mary	23	F	Wife																
3	Sonnie	2		Child	no no															
4	Isaac Hapkin	34	M m	Watchmaker	yes							\$50								
5	Sarah mfr.	32	F	Wife										Brother in law						
6	Pioke	11		Child																
7	Rachel	7		Child																
8	Charles			Child																
9	Emanuel Blumstein	20	M	Student	yes						self	\$10		Friend Louis Cohen 23 Lawrence St., Baltimore, Md.						
10	John													Friend Mr. Lewis						
11	John																			
12	John																			
13	John											\$10								
14	John																			
15	John																			
16	John											\$15								
17	John											\$10								
18	John																			
19	John																			
20	John																			
21	John																			
22	John																			
23	John																			
24	John																			
25	John																			
26	John																			
27	John																			
28	John																			
29	John																			
30	John																			
31	John																			
32	John																			
33	John																			
34	John																			
35	John																			
36	John																			
37	John																			
38	John																			
39	John																			
40	John																			
41	John																			
42	John																			
43	John																			
44	John																			
45	John																			
46	John																			
47	John																			
48	John																			
49	John																			
50	John																			
51	John																			
52	John																			
53	John																			
54	John																			
55	John																			
56	John																			
57	John																			
58	John																			
59	John																			
60	John																			
61	John																			
62	John																			
63	John																			
64	John																			
65	John																			
66	John																			
67	John																			
68	John																			
69	John																			
70	John																			
71	John																			
72	John																			
73	John																			
74	John																			
75	John																			
76	John																			
77	John																			
78	John																			
79	John																			
80	John																			
81	John																			
82	John																			
83	John																			
84	John																			
85	John																			
86	John																			
87	John																			
88	John																			
89	John																			
90	John																			
91	John																			
92	John																			
93	John																			
94	John																			
95	John																			
96	John																			
97	John																			
98	John																			
99	John																			
100	John																			

UNITED STATES CONSULATE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND:  
This is to certify that the numbers on this manifest were checked by the Medical Officer at this Port, serving on this ship, for cause.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Ostone, Chief Officer, of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1907, at New York,  
Mr. F. Jackson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1907, at New York,  
Mr. F. Jackson Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 Flemish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Rusinian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 190*5*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether com- ing by reason of any offer, inducement, promise, or agreement, ex- pressed or im- plied, to per- form service in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
24019	Charles Teedham	25	m		Blacksmith	yes yes	England	English	Woolwich, England	Highland Station, Mich.	no	self	\$ 25	no	Brother William Teedham Highland Station, Mich.	No	No	No	Good	No	
28354	William Markes	30			Labourer				Plumouth, Cleveland, O.	Cleveland, O.	yes		\$ 10	April 05 New York	205 Adams Street, Cleveland, O.						
2611	Walter Tremain	30			Baker				Southampton New York	New York	yes		yes	April 05 New York	S. S. "Cross Castle", New York, N.Y.						
33252	John Hooper	22		m	Mines				St. Austell near Mountain, Devonshire, Eng.	New York	self	more	no	no	Brother in Law Samuel Tremain 304 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y.						
20004	Arthur Peter Preece	29			Engine Fitter				Devonport, Devon, Eng.	Nobels, Ala.	no			1894	Brother G. B. Preece 40 Post Office, Nobels, Ala.						
28300	James Williams	38			Mines				Gwynedd, Lancashire, Eng.	New York	yes		yes	more	Brother Mrs. Preece Portland, O.						
22619	Samuel Preece	39							Portland, Maine	Portland, O.	yes		more	no	Brother Mrs. Preece Portland, O.						
22620	Thos. Henry Cannon													June 05	Friend Wife Mrs. Bevington 417 Pleasant Ave., New York, N.Y.						
1881	Edw. Bevington												\$ 20	June 05	Brother in Law Mrs. Cannon 600 1/2 Ave., New York, N.Y.						
2792	James Preece	2			Blacksmith			Scottish	Asbury, Cal.	New York	yes		yes	no	Brother in Law Mrs. Cannon 600 1/2 Ave., New York, N.Y.						
2004	Albert Cavan	45			Labourer			English	Plumouth, Devon, Eng.	New York	yes		yes	no	Brother in Law Mrs. Cannon 600 1/2 Ave., New York, N.Y.						
27298	William Skryme	22			Mines			Irish	London, Eng.	New York	no		\$ 20	1890 Brooklyn	Friend Mr. Hooper 19 Belmont Street Cambridge, Mass.						
27299	William John	24											\$ 40								
2611	Thomas Mathias	34			Farmer				New York, N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	yes		yes	no							
2704	James May	48	m		Farmer				Both				\$ 25		Friend Dr. D. Melville Municipal "Queens College", New York, N.Y.						
16	Henry	15																			
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Astor, Chief Officer, of the ST. PAUL, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Astor Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Reisinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Galician.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hungarian.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton*, *22 July* 190*3* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Chaim Podolsky	21	m	m	saddler	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Newcastle	New York	yes	bro-in-law	\$8	no	Bro-in-law Jacob Buttlar 363 E 8th St NY	No.	No.	No.	Good	no.
2	Bessie Klar	54	f	m	widow				Magelg			son			son					
3	Chai	22		s	dressmkr							bro	\$15		brother					
4	Ettel	21																		
5	Regina Schneider	22		m	wife		Austria		Langberg			husband	\$3		husband	155 Rijnkloot St NY				
6	Chackel Taub	21	m	s	tailor				Neim			bro	\$10		brother	117 Schneider Louis Taub 368 40th St NY				
7	Abe Herscher	15	m		joiner				Pinsk			uncle	\$10		uncle	Mr Herscher 132 Ludlow St New York City				
8	Chara	13	f		dressmkr								\$10		uncle	Mr Goldenberg 48 Clinton St NY				
9	Joseph Goldenberg	21	m		tinker		Romanian		London			bro	\$10		brother	Mr W. Sisselman 10 Beach St NY				
10	Chana Sisselman	21	f	m	wife		Russia		Brink			husband	\$5		husband	Mr W. Sisselman 10 Beach St NY				
11	Helix	4	m	s	child	no						father	none		father	Mr Jacob 1102 Glen St Balt.				
12	Jacob Knokin	28			lock-sth	yes	Dutch		Johnnesburg	Baltimore		uncle	\$40		uncle	Mr Jacob 1102 Glen St Balt.				
13	Michel Kason	45		m	pastor		Persian	Persian	Sharan	New York		self	\$20		cousin	A. Orphan 107 Jefferson St				
14	Chanovak	35	f		wife							husband	none		cousin	C. Caccavak 14 Berlin Av. New Britain				
15	Erasmus Caccavak	28	m	s	labourer	no	Italian	Italian	London	Brooklyn		bro	\$15	no	bro	A. Waynowitz 88 S 2d St Brooklyn 32 Boyd St Newark				
16	Janiska Magkewitz	21	f		tailoress		Russian	Pole		New York		self	\$10		Bro-in-law	32 Boyd St Newark				
17	Elie Zamek	14	m		tailoress				Lodz	Newark	no	husband	same		husband	Poloman Zamek				
18	Olof Olsson	26	m	s	Sailor	yes	Swede	Scandinavian	London	New York	yes	self	none							
19	Oskar Paenig	25			butcher		German	German				yes	yes 1903							
20	Charles Benjamin	27			pastor		England	African	St Kitts			\$25	NY 1900-05		Mr Matthew 209 63 St NY					
21	John Wood	48			ganger		England	English	London			yes	NY 1893	no						
22	Lidor Zankel	21			tailor		Russian	Hebrew	Wolyn			brother	\$20	no	brother	Mr Lidor 93 Clinton St NY				
23	Perl Waldaltz	23	f	m	wife	no			Vasan			husband	\$3		husband	Mr Waldaltz 141 Attorney St NY				
24	Annie	4		s	child							none			father					
25	John Hansen	17	m		clerk	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	London			self	\$35		none					
26	Rachael Goldstein	24	f	m	wife	no	Russia	Hebrew							husband					
27	Jack	2	m	s	child		England					father			father	129 Pitt St NY				
28	Elie Kaufman	31	m		weaver	yes	Russia					self	\$		friend	Mr Kaufman 107 4th St NY				
29	Joseph Macris	29					Polish					\$50			Brother Y. Macris 185 4th St NY					
30	Solomon Siga	22					Hebrew		Worcester			Uncle	\$30		Uncle A. Kazans 10 Hudson St, New York					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborne, Chief Officer of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Geisinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bohemian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Norwegian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
Scandinavian (Danish),  
Scandinavian (Finnish),  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



10

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

10

requir

the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton* *22 July*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of

JUL 20 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business, or to perform services, or to receive education, or to receive medical treatment, or to receive religious instruction, or to receive other benefit.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nathan Bloomstein	33	m	tailor	yes	no	Russia	habrow London	New York	yes	Self	Over \$50	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Ella	32	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	nil	"	Mr. M. Greenbaum	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anny	11	f	child	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	37 Moulton Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
4	Phoebe	7	f	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nelly	5	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	Harry	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mindel	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Morris	1	m	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fella Rodulovitz	28	f	wife	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	Self	\$26	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
10	Milie	3	f	child	"	"	England	"	"	"	Mother	nil	"	32 Jackson St	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sammy	11	m	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jane Angelman	31	f	wife	"	"	Russia Poland	"	"	"	Self	\$30	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
13	Charlie	11	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Mother	nil	"	Nathan Angelman	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jeret	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	63 Monroe Street	"	"	"	"	"
15	Morris	3	m	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"	"	"	"
16	Sarah	11	f	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sarah Yanofsky	26	f	wife	yes	yes	Russia	"	Towanda, Pa	no	Self	\$10	yes	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rose	4	f	child	no	no	America	"	"	"	Mother	nil	"	Mr. P. Yanofsky	"	"	"	"	"
19	Frederick Guttenicht	36	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Germany	German	New York	yes	Self	\$65	no	Brother	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mary	29	f	wife	"	"	England	English	"	"	Husband	nil	"	Mr. Lambason	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mary Woolf	29	f	"	"	no	no	Russian	Boston	"	Self	\$50	"	963 Rogers Place	"	"	"	"	"
22	Isaac	5	m	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	nil	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ruby	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Woolf	"	"	"	"	"
24	Annie	9	f	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 Stillman Street	"	"	"	"	"
25	Samuel Reife	23	m	Butcher	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Brother in law	\$10	"	Brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
26	Paula Pawlowsky	32	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	391 Grand St	"	"	"	"	"
27	Reisel	4	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	nil	"	Ch. Pawlowsky	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lucie Freide	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	391 Grand St	"	"	"	"	"
29	Schijf	3	m	infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alton Mindel	18	m	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	Dwinsk	"	"	Self	\$10	"	Clara R. Weiss, c/o Sussman	"	"	"	"	"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, R. Osborne, Chief Officer, of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Suvern to before me this*      *day of*

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Perkins, ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University,  
and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 489 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Suorn to before me this*

Immigration Officer at New York

<sup>c</sup>State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Bosnian,  
Brazilian,  
British,  
Cantonese,  
Cebuano,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindi,  
Indonesian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Romanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Piedmont),  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## 9 2398 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton*, *22<sup>nd</sup> July*, 190*8* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- Am- ist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Louis Lewin	30+	m	m	Carpenter	yes yes	Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Bro-in-law Mr Wallin 63 Moore St Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
2	Beile Rocklyn	25+	f	s	domestic	no no			Biala			brother	\$5		Brother Mr Rocklyn 104 W. Kelvan St Brooklyn					
3	Leizer Reichman	24+	m	s	painter				Odessa				\$10		Brother Mr. Reichman 28-90 W. N.Y.					
4	Fridel	21+											\$10							
5	Jacob Kleman	20+			furrier	yes yes			London			self	\$10		Brother Mr Kleman 160 Essex St NY					
6	Seine Kramen	18+	f		tailor				Slutsk				\$10		Brother E. Kramen 80 Essex St NY					
6A	Max Silberman	36+	m	m	machines				London				yes		none					
7	Fanny	14+	f	s	tailor										none					
8	Chance Sandler	28+	m	m	wife	no no							\$25		husband I Sandler 21 Peirrot St NY					
9	Philip Kleman	14+	m	s	tailor	yes yes							\$10		brother L. Kleman 160 Essex St NY					
10	Dora Krimakowsky	21+	f	s	dressmaker	no no							\$15		brother-in-law D Gestel 104 Coke St Brooklyn					
11	Jane Wodersky	21+	m	m	wife	yes yes							\$20		husband Mr Wodersky 215 Madison St NY					
12	Simon	4+	m	s	child	no no							mother none		father L. Wodersky 128 Dabney St NY					
13	Betta Walansky	20+	f	m	wife	yes						self	\$20		husband L. Walansky 405 8th St NY					
14	Moshe Stosnewitz	45+	m	m	butcher				Wilkomir				\$35		brother Mr Stosnewitz 78 Canal St NY					
15	Leib Winograd	29+			traveller				Odessa			cousin	\$5		cousin Mr Gervinsky 405 8th St NY					
16	Harris Itskowitz	33+			cabinet m.				Johnsburg			self	yes		none					
17	Letel Itsovetz	30+	f	m	wife				Lida New Haven Conn			husband none			husband 13 Letovetz 804 State St New Haven Conn					
18	Labe	5+	m	s	child							father			father J. Deskel 110-112 Green St NY					
19	Jacob Stopsky	28+	m	m	tailor				Lipowitz New York			cousin			cousin Mr Markowitz 57 Wythe St Brooklyn NY					
20	Fanny Markowitz	23+	f		wife				Lodz			husband	\$5		husband Mr Mager 306 Bator St Philada					
21	Rosie	3+	s	child	no no							father none			father L. Pollak 115 Division St NY					
22	Serge Maser	22+	f	m	wife	yes yes			London Philadelphia			husband	\$25		husband Mr Mager 306 Bator St Philada					
23	John	10+	m	s	child	no no						father none			bro-in-law L. Pollak 115 Division St NY					
24	Moses Asawsky	30+	m	m	cabinet m.	yes yes			Minsk New York			bro-in-law	\$5		brother H. Sobbol 9 Rutgers Pl NY					
25	Davy Sobbol	24+	m	s	machines				London			self	yes		cousin H. Sobbol 9 Rutgers Pl NY					
26	Moshe Stolar	40+	m	m	furrier	no no			Chatin Paterson			no	cousin \$10		father-in-law Mr Lipchitz 67 Moore St NY					
27	Lunde Zeldin	21+			tailor				Minsk New York		yes	father-in-law	\$15		father Mr Antonowicz 2222 Ab. Pl					
28	Cesie	22+	f		wife							father	\$15							
29	Edward Migo	21+	m	s	tailor				Minneapolis St Louis			bro-in-law	\$10							



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborne, Chief Officer, \* of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

R. Osborne Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Seisinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29 day of July, 1905

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Armenian,  
Bahamanian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Haitian,  
Hawaiian,  
Hebrew,  
Indian (North),  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Sardinian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



8

2369

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton, 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1905* Arriving at Port of *NY July 30<sup>th</sup> 1905*

8

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Barnett	20	m	s	polisher	yes	English	English	London	New York	yes	self	\$20	yes NY	Uncle Mr Barnett			No.	No.
2	Edith Maud Turner	30	f	m	wife							husband	\$25	no	211 Grand St NY.C.			No.	No.
3	Dora Levissa	6	f	s	child							father	\$10	no	Husband Mr Turner			No.	No.
4	Horace Hiram	4	m			no									51 Greenwich Av			No.	No.
5	Earnest Chambers	24	m		coachman	yes			Blapton	Oceanic	no	uncle			N.Y City			Good.	No.
6	Caroline Wood	23	f		waitress							father	\$20	no	uncle Mr Wood			No.	No.
7	Maud	13										father	\$10	no	Oceanic			No.	No.
8	Elizabeth Whitman	30	f		domestic				London	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Aunt Mr Fuller			No.	No.
9	Mary Cross	21	f		domestic										210 36 <sup>th</sup> St.			No.	No.
10	John Klobutscheck	14	m		furrier		German					uncle	\$10	no	Uncle Mr Buchwald			No.	No.
11	Hanny Roodink	26	f	m	wife		Russian	Hebrew				self	\$25	no	137 W 28 <sup>th</sup> St NY			No.	No.
12	Annie	4	f	s	child	no	England					mother	\$25	no	Husband Mr L. Roodink			No.	No.
13	Roschel	3	f	s											189 Division St			No.	No.
14	Idel	10	m												New York.			No.	No.
15	Chane Kapsan	26	m		wife		Russian		Boston			self	\$20	no	Husband Mr. Lipson			No.	No.
16	Meyer	5	m	s	child	no	England					mother	\$20	no	18 Medford St			No.	No.
17	Katie	2	f	s											Chelsea Mass			No.	No.
18	Wood	10	m															No.	No.
19	Esther Josephson	21	f	m	wife	yes	Russian		New York			self	\$20	no	Husband J. Josephson			No.	No.
20	Ettie	2	f	s	child	no	England					mother	\$20	no	163 Ludlow St			No.	No.
21	Samuel	1	m												NY City			No.	No.
22	Rachel Dretsur	25	f	m	wife		Russian					self	\$20	no	Husband Mr. Lipson			No.	No.
23	Leonor	10	f	s	child		English					mother	\$20	no	20 10 <sup>th</sup> St.			No.	No.
24	Milly Katz	29	f	m	wife		Russian					husband	\$20	no	Brooklyn NY.			No.	No.
25	Polly	6	f	s	child		England					father	\$20	no	Husband			No.	No.
26	Ettie	3	f	s											115 Katz			No.	No.
27	Idy	1	f	s											160 Stanton St			No.	No.
28	Annie Traubman	26	f	m	wife	yes	Russian					husband	\$20	no	NY City			No.	No.
29	Ettie	5	f	s	child	no	England					father	\$20	no	Husband Mr. Wolf			No.	No.
30	Amy	1	f	s											243 3 <sup>rd</sup> St			No.	No.

Except 1 - 18



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborne Chief Officer, of the ST PAUL, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1901,  
at New York,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. C. Geisinger, Surgeon of the ST PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1901,  
at New York,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bahamian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Dalmatian.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



Required by the regulation of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "A. Paul" sailing from Southampton July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eklund Anna Eugenia	25	F	S.	Servant	yes yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm Sweden	New York City	yes my cousin	\$	10	no	To my Cousin Miss Selma A. Horn, 105 East 8th St., New York City, N.Y.		No No No No Good		
2	Tauvainen, Wilho	20	M	"	Farmer	about " "	Finnish	Finnish	Luumo Finland	New York City	no my brother	"	10	"	To my Brother Mr. John Tauvainen, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
3	Birkman, Anna Elisabeth	16	F	"	Servant	"	Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm Sweden	New York City	yes my self	"	10	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
4	Johannson, John Erik	36	M	"	Servant	"	Finnish	Finnish	Sweden Finland	New York City	yes my self	"	15	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
5	Peltonen, Viljo Maria	28	F	S.	Servant	"	Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm Sweden	New York City	yes my self	"	30	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
6	Stenberg, Erik Viktor	34	M	M.	Servant	"	Finnish	Finnish	Sweden Finland	New York City	yes my self	"	10	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
2093	Wahlstrom, Janne	26	F	S.	Servant	21X-5579-4/13/43	Swedish	Scandinavian	Stockholm Sweden	New York City	yes my self	"	10	no	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
220	Mattila, M. Mattias	22	M	"	"	"	Finnish	Scandinavian	Sweden Finland	New York City	yes my self	"	1	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
2260	Eduard Lagerus	32	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
1743	Sara Larsen	32	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1905	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
1743	Ingeborg Verlo	25	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1905	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
1743	Katherine	34	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1905	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
2260	Inga Torpe	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1905	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		
1065	Oscar Olsen	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1905	To my Sister Mrs. Emma Lindberg, 2nd Floor, 20th St., New York City, N.Y.		"		

UNITED STATES CONSULATE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND:  
This is to certify that the numbers 4  
on this Manifest were rejected by the Medical  
Officer at this Port, <sup>33</sup> serving on this ship, for  
cause. This is a true and correct copy of the original.  
Consul.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborn, Chief Officer, \* of the ST. PAUL, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of November, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. C., Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of November, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *San Francisco* July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905. Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of Birth.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
414	Andersson, Alfred J.	26	M	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$25	1902, 1905	Brother, No Andersson				
7364	Larsson, John Vilhelm	38	M	Farmer		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Larsson				
7365	Andersson, Maria	34	F	Wife		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7366	Andersson, John	25	M	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7367	Lund, John	25	F	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$20	1903, 1904	Brother, No Lund				
7368	Andersson, John	25	F	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$28	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7369	Andersson, John	17	F	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$17	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7370	Andersson, John	21	F	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7371	Andersson, John	35	M	Farmer		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$30	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
7372	Larsson, John	19	M	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Larsson				
7373	Andersson, John	40	M	Farmer		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$25	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
4161	Andersson, John	25	F	Student		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm, Sweden	Stockholm, Sweden	Yes	Hisself	\$10	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
2294	Andersson, John	19	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$7	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12354	Andersson, John	17	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$15	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
5207	Andersson, John	24	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$9	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
17	Andersson, John	22	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$13	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12356	Andersson, John	26	M	Farmer		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$8	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12357	Andersson, John	18	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$5	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
5210	Andersson, John	15	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$13	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12358	Andersson, John	17	M	Farmer		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$5	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12359	Andersson, John	22	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$13	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
10260	Andersson, John	28	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$11	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
1018	Andersson, John	18	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$8	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
12372	Andersson, John	19	M	Farmer		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$40	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
10216	Andersson, John	47	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$50	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
4447	Andersson, John	22	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$15	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				
1018	Andersson, John	24	F	Student		Norway	Norwegian	Oslo, Norway	Oslo, Norway	Yes	Hisself	\$1	1903, 1904	Brother, No Andersson				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborne, Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. F. Garrison, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Baluchian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Dalmanian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Ligurian).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton, 2nd July 90* Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mus.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which Citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or addicted to opium, or other habitual immoral conduct? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
32961	Jane Gusevich	18	f	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	self	\$10	no	Brother S. Gusevich 88 Grand St. Hoboken.	no	no	no	good	no
303672	Reinold Hlaxman	24	m	m	barber	yes	yes			Minsk	Detroit	no		\$10		Bro-in-law L. Rosenberg 410 Hastings St. Detroit.					
303673	Wolf Frishman	14	m	S	Tailor	yes	yes			London	New York	yes		\$5		Parents. M. & Frishman 546 Broadway N.Y.					
30444	Amy Lewin	18	f	S	Machinist	yes	yes			London				\$5		Brother R. Lewin 63 Clinton St. N.Y.					
18265	Ellik Boluten	23	m	m	Builder	yes	yes			Sebastapol				\$20		Aunt. M. & Doornick 320 Cherry St. N.Y.					
179926	Isak Dumtzim	22	m	S	Painter	no	no			Mogaloff			brother	\$3		Brother. M. & Doornick 320 Cherry St. N.Y.					
179827	Sime Grinberg	20	f	S	Tailor	yes	yes			Kieff			uncle	none		Uncle A. Grinson 155 Bowery St. N.Y.					
179928	Dwoire	18												none		Uncle A. Grinson 155 Bowery St. N.Y.					
179839	Harry Heingerst	20	m	S	cigarette maker					Sombrowitz			father	\$10		Father A. Heingerst 1846 Pitkin St. Brooklyn.					
1798410	Brame Bloch	21	f	m	wife	no	no			London			husband	\$5		Husband. M. & Bloch 16 Forsyth St. N.Y.					
1798411	Berel		m	S	infant								father	nil		Father M. & Bloch 16 Forsyth St. N.Y.					
1798412	Aaron Cohen	24	m	S	weaver	yes	yes			Lodz	Paterson N.Y.		brother	\$10		Brother L. Cohen 23 Lawrence St. W. & Tuckalein					
1798413	Rechemie Klitt	20	m	S	barber	no	no			London	New York		Sister	\$10		Sister W. & Klitt 80 Allen St. N.Y.					
1799814	Schmilsk Linkelfail	24	m	S	Tailor	yes	yes			Nowni			Brother	\$5		Brother W. & Linkelfail 42 Essex St. N.Y.					
1800015	Leib Zuckerman	23	m	S	carpenter	no	no			London			Brother	\$10		Brother W. & Zuckerman 4 Eldridge St. N.Y.					
16	Sarah Blostein	28	f	m	wife	yes	yes			London			husband	\$5		Husband. M. & Blostein 62 Harry St. N.Y.					
17	Herry	3	m	S	child	no	no						father	none		Father W. & Blostein 62 Harry St. N.Y.					
18	Sholom Platinitsky	23	m	S	Tailor	yes	yes			Kaboritz	Boston		Cousin	\$20		Cousin W. & Platinitsky 277 1/2 Washington St. Boston					
19	Jankel Seglin	30	m	m	Black Smith					Minsk	New York		self	\$10		Brother W. & Seglin 111 Cherry St. N.Y.					
20	Schulim Kaprow	26	m	m	Carpenter	no	no			Kieff	Harford		Brother	\$10		Brother W. & Kaprow 202 Sheldon St. N.Y.					
21	Leike Lerner	20	f	m	Domestic					Kishinev	New York		husband	\$10		Husband W. & Lerner 85 Osborne St. Brooklyn					
22	Morris Diamond	18	m	S	Tailor	yes	yes			Odessa			Brother	\$10		Brother W. & Diamond 81-83 Chrystie Bldg St. N.Y.					
23	Yankel Wainstein	16	m	S	cigarette maker					London	Boston		Parents	\$1		Parents M. & Wainstein 325 Elm Street Cambridge					
24	Keuvel Balnowe	25	m		blocker					Odessa	New York		Uncle	\$10		Uncle Morris & Balnowe 13-15 Attorney St. N.Y.					
25	Michael Edelman	20	m	m	cabinet maker	no	no						Brother	\$10		Brother W. & Edelman 24 Leonard St. N.Y.					
26	Yosef Enkelewski	21	m	S	Carpenter					Lomska	Troy N.Y.		Brother	\$10		Brother-in-law S. Enkelewski 43 King St. Troy					
27	Chaim Isrulnick	26	m	S	Tailor					Welna	New York		Cousin	\$18		Cousin W. & Isrulnick 133 Hebet St. N.Y.					
28	Salmen Morwitz	35	m	m	Leather worker	yes	yes						wife	\$5		Wife S. Morwitz 68-70 Stanton St. N.Y.					
29	Meyer Spekter	15	m	S	Tailor								father	\$5		Father M. Spekter 112 Stanton St. N.Y.					
30	Simon Morrison	22	m	S						Lodz			brother	\$5		Brother S. & Morrison 183 Canal St. N.Y.					

UNITED STATES CONSULATE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND:

This is to certify that the numbers  
on this Manifest were rejected by the Medical  
Officer at this Port, serving on this ship, for  
cause. They were not allowed to embark.

Consul.

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Osborne, Chief Officer of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of July, 1901

Immigration Officer at New York

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
African (other),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Norwegian, Danish, and Finnish),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St Paul*sailing from *Southampton*, 2nd July 1905 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of birth, or where born.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to remain in the United States, or to engage in agriculture, stock raising, or other occupation, or to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	✓ <i>Lejivie Kentman</i>	14	m	s	sailor	no	Russian	Hebrew	Grodno	New York	yes	brother	\$5	no	Brother: D. Hanlman 45 Monroe St. NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	✓ <i>Karris Seimentstein</i>	28	m	m	hatter				London	Boston, M.		uncle	\$10		Uncle M. Ginzberg 5 Cooper St. Boston, M.						
3	✓ <i>Morris Lewitamus</i>	21	m	s	painter	yes				New York			\$10		Uncle S. Smith 434 East 12th St NY						
4	✓ <i>David Wenig</i>	20	m	s	lin worker							father	\$10		father Mr. Wenig 170 Clinton St NY						
5	✓ <i>Davis Kaplan</i>	21	m	s	sailor								\$10		Brother Mr. Kaplan 119 4th St NY						
6	✓ <i>Jacob Shorr</i>	32	m	m	carpenter	no			Chev			cousin	\$10		Cousin Mr. Radolsky 4044 Park Ave. NY						
7	✓ <i>Szame Solotnik</i>	28	m	m	sailor							uncle	\$5		Uncle Mr. Morris Serata 101-8th St NY						
8	✓ <i>Heiwish</i>	26	m	s									\$5		Uncle Mr. Morris Serata 101-8th St NY						
9	✓ <i>Rosa Lewin</i>	35	f	m	wife	yes			London			husband	\$25		husband Mr. Lewin 442 Segal St NY						
10	✓ <i>Dwose</i>	9	f	s	child	yes						father	none		father Mr. Lewin 142 Segal St NY						
11	✓ <i>Dasche</i>	7	f	s		no									father Mr. Lewin 142 Segal St NY						
12	✓ <i>David</i>	5	m	s											father Mr. Lewin 142 Segal St NY						
13	✓ <i>Kundal Goldstein</i>	30	m	s	bricklayer	yes			Grodner			brother	\$8		brother M. Goldstein 180 Powell St Brooklyn						
14	✓ <i>Michel Milchigan</i>	22	m	m	engineer	no			Magdoff			uncle	\$3		uncle Mrs. Miller 33 Essex St NY						
15	✓ <i>Morris Bazili</i>	21	m	s	sailor				London			bro-in-law	\$10		bro-in-law Mr. Weinschenk 64th East 11th Street NY						
16	✓ <i>Michael Kaplan</i>	21	m	s		yes			Walkovisk			uncle	\$10		Uncle S. Robinson 111 Monroe Rd NY						
ADMITTED	✓ <i>Solomon Bulich</i>	28	m	m	Cabinet maker				Poliava	Boston, M.		bro-in-law	\$10		Father-in-law S. Hurwitz 57 Morman St Boston						
ADMITTED	✓ <i>Rosa</i>	25	f	m	wife							brother	\$10		Father S. Hurwitz 57 Morman St Boston						
ADMITTED	✓ <i>Rebecca</i>	5	f	s	child							uncle	none		Grandfather S. Hurwitz 57 Morman St Boston						
20	✓ <i>Haranuska Harman</i>	26	m	m	Cabinet maker				Kulnetz	Bayonne NY		bro-in-law	\$10		bro-in-law Mr. Freedman 63 West 10th St Bayonne NY						
21	✓ <i>Judd Russak</i>	21	m	s	sailor				Wilner	Boston		self	\$10		no						
22	✓ <i>Harry Konickman</i>	24	m	s	machiner				London	New York		self	\$10		bro-in-law J. Feldman 154 Johnson Av. NY						
23	✓ <i>Salman Schapito</i>	20	m	m	Tailor	no						uncle	\$5		Uncle Mr. Lerner 65 Alford Av. Brooklyn						
24	✓ <i>Bune</i>	18	f	m	wife	yes							\$5								
25	✓ <i>Hene Zuderman</i>	34	f	m		no			Roomo			husband	\$15		husband Mr. Zuderman 90 Trachtenberg						
26	✓ <i>Arson</i>	15	m	s	nil							father	nil								
27	✓ <i>Zster</i>	10	f	s																	
28	✓ <i>Kusie</i>	9	f	s																	
29	✓ <i>Chaim</i>	7	m	s																	
30	✓ <i>Borach Berger</i>	18	m	s	baker	yes			Lody			uncle	\$10		uncle A. Levy 140 3rd St NY						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John H. Smith, Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John H. Smith  
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1901  
at New York  
John H. Smith  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1901  
at New York  
H. G. Geisinger  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, *July 22, 1905* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Aug 1, 1905*

This is to certify that the numbers on this Manifest were rejected by the Medical Officer at this Port, serving on this ship, for cause. *Thos. W. Hall* Consul.

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Osborne Chief Officer, of the St. Paul, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907  
at New York  
[Signature] Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. G. Geisinger, Surgeon of the St. Paul, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 288 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1907  
at New York  
[Signature] Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black):
- American:
- Belgian:
- Bosnian:
- Bulgarian:
- Chinese:
- Croatian:
- Cuban:
- Dalmatian:
- Dutch:
- East Indian:
- English:
- Filipino:
- Finnish:
- Finnish:
- French:
- German:
- Greek:
- Hebrew:
- Hungarian:
- Irish:
- Italian (North):
- Italian (South):
- Japanese:
- Korean:
- Lithuanian:
- Magyar:
- Mexican:
- Moroccan:
- Norwegian:
- Pacific Islander:
- Polish:
- Portuguese:
- Romanian:
- Russian:
- Ruthenian (Rusyn):
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish):
- Scottish:
- Serbian:
- Slovak:
- Slovenian:
- Spanish:
- Spanish-American:
- Syrian:
- Turkish:
- Welsh:
- West Indian:



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton* *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *New York* *July 30*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- am- ist. archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, contract, or other arrangement in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2446	George Oding	22	M		Sign-maker	yes yes	England	English	London	New York, N. Y.	yes	self	\$25.00	no	From Mrs. Smith, 23 Rivington St., New York, N. Y.				Good	
27920	Herbert Vincent Ellen	18	M		Student					New York, N. Y.	yes	father	yes		Friend of Remington, 1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
27817	Frank Charles Garfield	18	M		Mechanic				Pittsburg, Pa.	New York, N. Y.	yes	self	\$34.50		250 Oakland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.					
20043	John William Hodder	32	M		Miner				Derby, Conn.	New York, N. Y.	no		\$4.00		77 Rivington St., New York, N. Y.					
1387	William Stewart	40	M		Wife		Scottish		London	New York, N. Y.	no		no		Friend of Remington, 1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2997	Arthur Eaves	20	M		Assistant		English		New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	no		\$30.00	no	805 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2100	Bertie Olive Hopkins	25	F		Servant				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		30.00		500 Broadway, New York, N. Y.					
23818	Constantine Robert	25	M		Portman				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2571	Edward Charles	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
22925	Frederick	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		30.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2528	Ellen Olive	25	F		Wife				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
22064	Charles H. Cooke	57	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
24825	William John Williams	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2700	Theodore	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
22935	William Hugh	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
33251	Frederick	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
20045	Charles James	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
11073	William	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
24292	Arthur Edward	25	M		Student		English		London	New York, N. Y.	yes	self	30.00		80 Longstone St., New York, N. Y.					
23700	Napoleon Brooks	56	M		Wife				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
23700	Emma	56	F		Wife				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
23700	Sarah	60	F		Wife				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
2572	Emilie	25	F		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
24310	Walter	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
20047	William	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
24144	Emily	25	F		Wife				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
29	Whit	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					
28370	Charles	25	M		Student				New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes		40.00		1000 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N. Y.					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Osborne, Chief Officer of the ST. PAUL, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905, at New York,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. Giesinger, Surgeon of the ST. PAUL, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fourteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 488 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905, at New York,  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3-1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).  
African (white).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Herzegovinian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Ruthenian (Rusyn).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *St. Paul* sailing from *Southampton*, July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1905 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of a Polyg- an An- amist, archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or by force, or by fraud, or by other means, to enter in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Thompson	51	M	Married	Farmer	yes yes	United States	Scandinavian	Christiana, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
2	Lars Gunderson	46	M	Married			United States	Scandinavian	La Brace, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
3	Christian Hansen	50	M	Married			United States	Scandinavian	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
4	Fred. Curran	38	M	Married	Wood Turner		United States	Scandinavian	St. George, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
5	Elizabeth Durr	47	F	Married	Wife		United States	Scandinavian	Southampton, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
6	John J.	72	M	Married			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE												
7	Thomas	72	M	Married			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE												
8	Perit Nieminen	47	M	Married	Labourer		United States	Scandinavian	Finland, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
9	William Wallace	57	M	Married	Labourer		United States	English	Wilmington, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
10	Olof E. Johnson	44	M	Married	Marble Worker		United States	Scandinavian	Finland, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
11	Albertina Sandstrom	29	F	Wife			United States	Scandinavian	Finland, N. Y.	Chicago, Ill.	yes								
12	Andersson Dahlstrom	36	M	Married	Labourer		United States	Scandinavian	Finland, N. Y.	Rockport, N. Y.	yes								
13	Lizzie Barber	40	F	Married	Wife		United States	English	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Yuma, Ariz.	yes								
14	Edward Hagen	35	M	Married	Ironman		United States	Irish	Liverpool, Eng.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
15	Oliver Francis Annala	23	M	Single	Operator		United States	American	London, Eng.	Shelby, N. Y.	yes								
16	Leonard S. Collings	18	M	Single	Miner		United States	English	Bellingham, B. C.	Scranton, Pa.	yes								
17	Anton Nordby	48	M	Married	Farmer		United States	Scandinavian	Wetmore, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
18	John A. Swenson	32	M	Single	Joiner		United States	Scandinavian	Christiana, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
19	Edgar Hesketh	50	M	Married	Wagon		United States	Irish	Livingston, Pa.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
20	Marie	55	F	Wife			United States												
21	John Winkler	16	M	Single	Servant		United States												
22	Sigrid	15	F	Single			United States												
23	Felix Mc Cloney	19	M	Single			United States	American	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
24	Bole Jonarovic	22	M	Single			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
25	Cesario John	22	M	Single			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
26	Scot Dominick	30	M	Single			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
27	Stephan	20	M	Single			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
28	Bole Jonarovic	22	M	Single			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
29	John Paul	32	M	Married			United States	American	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								
30	William Jones	55	M	Married			United States	Yugoslav	New York, N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	yes								

American Citizens.



## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.  
No.

WD S. S. ST PAUL

arrived July 30, 190 , M., from

[illegible]



U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE  
No.

ND

S. S. ST PAUL (American Line)

arrived \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, M., \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_.

[illegible]



St Paul

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS  
*arrived July 2*

arrived, July 20

1905-

*M.*

, from

[illegible]



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

St. Paul

arrived,

July 30

1905

10<sup>10</sup> a.m.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	Miller Anton	116	-	1		To investigate citizenship	Made R. S. 7/30 Released						
✓ 2	Slatopolsky Janin	30	4	1		cons.	Cons. Mrs. G. E. E. 101 Myrtle and Bklyn ny	Baldwin	7/31	10	1	1	1
✓ 3	Gerin Inoische	713	13	1		father	Made R. S. 8/1 in, Conn						
✓ 4	Kinnakowsky Sora	9	11	1		sic.	Sis Sarah 100 Cook st Bklyn	Warren	7/30	11 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 5	Waldaltz, Paul & ch.	11	23	2		husb.	Husb Chaim 165 Essex st nyc,	COO	7/31	10 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 6	Walanowsky Betta	4	14	1		"	Husb Isaac 50 Broom st Bklyn	Warren	7/30	11 <sup>30</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 7	Koodulovitz Jette & 2 ch.	10	4/11	1	2	"	" Morris 32 Jackson " NYC	Baldwin	"	11 <sup>45</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 8	Zamok Salie	11	17	1		"	" Solomon 33 Blvd Newark NJ	"	"	12	-	1	-
✓ 9	Jacobson Ida Kristina	7	6	1		bro.	Pas Samuelson 21 Greenwich " NYC	"	"	11 <sup>02</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 10	Black Braine & ch.	5	10/11	1	1	husb.	Husb Lila 21 Catharine " "	Warren	"	11 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 11	Angelman Jane 4 ch	10	17/6	1	4	husband	Husb Nathan 63 Monroe st nyc,	Baldwin	7/31	10	4	4	4
✓ 12	Erikson Elizabeth	2	3	1		met Bro	Bro. Law Edward 442 Myrtle 2 nyc	Baldwin	7/30	12 <sup>06</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 13	Whetman Elizabeth	8	97	2		" uncle	Miss Matthews 9 State st nyc,	"	7/31	12 <sup>33</sup>	2	4	2
✓ 14	Bras Mary												
✓ 15	Hentman Sigrid	4	1	1		met Bro	Bro. David 46 Monroe st nyc?	Baldwin	7/30	11 <sup>28</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 16	Soldstrom Archie & ch	11	27	2		husband	Husb Isaac Soldstrom 129 Pitt st nyc,	Baldwin	7/31	9 <sup>33</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 17	Jurwich Jane	5	1	1		bro	Bro Sam 412 Newark st Hoboken ny	Baldwin	7/31	10 <sup>40</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 18	Schneider Regina	11	5	1		husband	Husb Samuel 185 Livingston st nyc,	COO	7/31	10 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 19	Stramen Jane	7	6	1		bro	Bro. Eli 200 E 9th " NYC	Baldwin	7/30	12 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 20	Horn Senta Magdalen	6	26	1		bro	Bro. Adolph 446 Grant Ave Bklyn	"	"	11 <sup>52</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 21	Levin Simeon & ch	13	7/11	2		husband	Husb Ulzer 156 Madison st NYC	"	"	12 <sup>22</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 22	Kaplan Michael	4	16	1		uncle	Uncle and Mary 111 Monroe " "	"	"	11 <sup>30</sup>	-	-	-
✓ 23	Mazkewitz Fanny	11	16	1		bro in law	Bro in law Isidore 88 201st Bklyn ny	COO	7/31	2 <sup>55</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 24	Levin Amy	5	3	1		bro	Bro. Helen 63 Clinton st NYC	Warren	7/30	11 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 25	Judman Bern	4	2/29	5		husband	Husb 711 1st 120 " " "	Baldwin	"	11 <sup>34</sup>	-	5	-
✓ 26	Koudovsky Jane & ch	9	7/13	2		"	" " 90 State " "	"	"	11 <sup>45</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 27	Levin W. Erika	5	21	1		"	Husb Max 88 Osborne st Bklyn ny	Baldwin	7/31	10 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 28	Krasko Rebe sis	11	118	2		uncle	Uncle Mrs Sarah Herschel 102 Livingston st nyc,	COO	7/31	1	2	4	2
✓ 29	Levin Rosa & ch	4	7/12	4		husband	Husb 6 Kent 122 Cook st Bklyn	Warren	7/30	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	4	-
✓ 30	Wielman Chaim & ch	11	10/11	2		"	Husb Morris 10 Beach st nyc,	Baldwin	7/31	1 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebarber GVB, of the cord America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at NE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the cord America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at NE

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Printed  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Arabian.  
Austrian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hellenic.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Pacific Islander.  
Persian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *"Nord Amanca"* sailing from *Genoa* *July 14, 1905* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of last per- manent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Whether a Polyg- an An- amist. archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Charles Lombardi</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
2	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
3	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
4	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
5	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
6	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
7	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
8	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
9	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
10	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
11	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
12	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
13	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
14	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
15	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
16	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
17	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
18	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
19	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
20	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
21	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
22	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
23	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
24	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
25	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
26	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
27	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
28	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
29	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>
30	<i>John Lombardi</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Read. Write.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Genoa</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>By ship</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>No</i>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edgarbiere G. B. of the St. Mary America from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of                     , 190                    

at                     

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio Surgeon of the St. Mary America, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this                      day of                     , 190                    

at                     

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (Ethiopia)
- American
- Armenian
- Austrian
- Bosnian
- Bulgarian
- Chinese
- Croatian
- Cuban
- Danish
- German
- Greek
- Hebrew
- Indian (North)
- Irish
- Italian (North)
- Japanese
- Korean
- Lithuanian
- Magyar
- Malay
- Marion
- Portuguese
- Polish
- Romanian
- Russian
- Ruthenian (Rusyn)
- Sardinian (Sardinian)
- Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
- Serbian
- Slovak
- Slovene
- Spanish
- Spanish-American
- Syrian
- Turkish
- Welsh
- West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. *Novo America* sailing from *Staples* July, 15, 1905 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist, archist.	Whether coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Calavico Vincenzo	32	m	—	—	—	Italy	South	Meastio	Phila	no	father	—	—	with father visit 1-2-9	Quell 7-1-00 Calavico	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gigliotti Giuseppe	25	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Meastio	Phila	no	by him	\$20 1900-03	—	—	1751 Rear 2nd St	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bellico Lorenzo	28	m	m	—	no	Italy	South	Meastio	Phila Pa	no	—	—	—	—	1771 Rear 2nd St	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mugnani Giuseppe	27	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Prato	Middleton	yes	—	—	—	—	607 609 Madison Ave	no	no	no	good	no
5	Fortunato Francesco	24	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Corse Ann	Brooklyn	yes	husband	—	—	—	husband Sebastiano Fortunato	no	no	no	good	no
6	daughter Michela	4	f	s	—	no	Italy	South	—	—	—	father	—	—	—	35 Morris St	no	no	no	good	no
7	daughter Carmela	3	f	s	—	no	Italy	South	—	—	—	father	—	—	—	Alpe	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Franco Michele	16	m	s	—	yes	Italy	South	J. Fili	Chicago Ill	no	by him	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Arena Angelo	30	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Aeri	St. I.	yes	son	—	—	—	193 Spring St	no	no	no	good	no
10	Prato Antonio	31	m	m	—	no	Italy	South	S. Sofia Sp.	St. I.	yes	by him	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Mastripolito Maria	36	m	m	—	no	Italy	South	Contella	Phila Pa	no	by him	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Antonetta Sabatini	24	f	s	—	yes	Italy	South	Capua	St. I.	yes	by him	—	—	—	924 So 8th St	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mugnani Giovanni	18	f	s	—	yes	Italy	South	Capua	St. I.	yes	by him	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Crotta Marianna	26	f	w	—	no	Italy	South	Capua	St. I.	yes	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Bellordina Antonella	24	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Naples	Brooklyn	yes	husband	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Costa Giulio	27	m	m	—	yes	Italy	South	Ceciano	St. I.	yes	by him	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no	



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Parazza Vittorio of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly decare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this* . . . . . *day of* . . . . . , 190

at \_\_\_\_\_

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the University of Geneva, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

at

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115.

S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing from \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_ Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

\* *Native Tongue* to be determined by the student to whom the surname and the language they speak last of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Edarbiere G.B.* of the *SS Nord America* from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Edarbiere*  
Master or Commanding Officer.

Swear to before me this *24th* day of *July*, 190*0*

at

Notary Public in and for the State of

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Parazza Vittorio* Surgeon of the *SS Nord America*, sailing from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* in the *University of Palermo*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*V. Parazza*  
Surgeon.

Swear to before me this *24th* day of *July*, 190*0*

at

Notary Public in and for the State of

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List **II**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. NORD-AMERICA* sailing from *Italy*, 190 *Arriving at Port of*, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prisoner or inmate of an institution for the insane or feeble-minded, or a person who has been adjudged by a court of law to be insane or feeble-minded.	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Massim	Prospira	58	M	work	yes	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	50	no	brother Giuseppe	Livingston	no	no	no	good
2	Massim	Prospira	29	M	work	yes	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	50	no	brother Giuseppe	Livingston	no	no	no	good
3	Massim	Prospira	23	M	work	yes	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	50	no	brother Giuseppe	Livingston	no	no	no	good
4	Chia	Vincenzo	26	M	comm.	yes	Italy	South	Lampadella	Brooklyn	yes	himself	20	yes 1903-1904	cousin	Antonio	1002	Brooklyn	no	good
5	Chia	Vincenzo	24	M	S. barber	yes	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	50	yes 1893-1895	father	Antonio	1002	Brooklyn	no	good
6	Massim	Prospira	20	M	work	no	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	20	no	brother	Giuseppe	Livingston	no	good	
7	Massim	Prospira	50	M	S. barber	yes	Italy	South	Capri	Baltimore Md.	no	himself	20	yes 1893-1895	brother	Giuseppe	Livingston	no	good	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Lebanon* *LTB*, of the *St. Mary Ann*, from *Italy*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Lebanon*  
Master or Commanding Officer

Subscribed to before me this

day of

1908.

at

State of New York, Eastern District of New York.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Parazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *St. Mary Ann*, sailing therefrom, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such in and under the authority of the *Italian Government* in the *Kingdom of Italy*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*V. Parazza*  
Surgeon

Subscribed to before me this

day of

1908.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 16 LUG 1905, 190 Arriving at Port of                     , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether a member of a secret society, or of any other organization of a seditious or subversive character?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vilma	Antonino	41	✓	Mo. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Trabia	New York	yes	himself	50	yes 1886-1904	brother in law Valentinio Antonino	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Volpe	Mattio	64	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Collesano	Buffalo, N.Y.	no	himself	20	no	son Vincenzo 15 Morgan St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Tantani	Assunta	46	✓	Mo. cook	yes	Italy	South.	Collesano	New York	yes	her self	20	yes 1904-1904	husband Giovanni, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Infancia	Lucia	40	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Collesano	New York	yes	her self	5	no	son 208-217 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Contino	Adina	41	✓	Mo. house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nicosia	Chicago, Ill.	no	her self	12	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Paracio	Maria	53	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	son Giovanni, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mario	John	10	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	himself	5	no	brother Giovanni, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Regento	Giuseppe	40	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	Brooklyn	yes	himself	80	yes 1900-1904	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Lodato	Giuseppe	42	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	himself	400	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lauro	Anna	38	✓	Mo. house wife	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	her self	5	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lodato	Maria	19	✓	Mo. house wife	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	her self	5	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lodato	Giuseppe	7	✓	Mo. house wife	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	her self	5	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lodato	Vincenzo	4	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	himself	5	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lodato	Maria	6	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	her self	5	yes 1900-1904	nephew, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Morello	Maria	22	✓	Mo. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Mazzara	Brooklyn	no	her self	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ansore	Antonino	21	✓	Mo. civil	no	Italy	South.	Messina	Brooklyn	yes	her self	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mestina	Antonino	61	✓	Mo. carpenter	yes	Italy	South.	Vicoria	New York	yes	himself	30	yes 1883-1904	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Mancino	Giuseppe	33	✓	Mo. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	himself	50	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Marino	Carmela	33	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Mazzara	Brooklyn	yes	her self	30	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Novi	Carmelo	41	✓	Mo. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Augusta	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Battaglia	Luciano	48	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Battaglia	Antonino	11	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	5	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Battaglia	Antonio	7	✓	Mo. civil	no	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	5	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Carabba	Vincenzo	45	✓	Mo. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	S. Stefano Long.	Campania, Fla.	no	her self	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Padaghiacca	Luciano	46	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	V. Mazzara	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	La Vo	Paolo	36	✓	Mo. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Calascabetta	New York	yes	himself	40	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Porco	Antonio	55	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	himself	200	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Alucore	Giuseppe	51	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	5	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Porco	Emmetto	31	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	5	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Porco	Roberto	1	✓	Mo. civil	yes	Italy	South.	Palermo	New York	yes	himself	5	no	brother in law, 1000 Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Debarbieri G.A., of the S.S. Nord America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29th day of July

190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the S.S. Nord America, sailing thence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the United States of America, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in which they are named, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

Punched  
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black);  
Armenian;  
Austrian;  
Bohemian;  
Bosnian;  
Bulgarian;  
Chinese;  
Croatian;  
Cuban;  
Danish;  
East Indian;  
English;  
Filipino;  
Finnish;  
French;  
German;  
Greek;  
Hebrew;  
Hungarian;  
Irish;  
Italian (North);  
Italian (South);  
Japanese;  
Korean;  
Lithuanian;  
Magyar;  
Mexican;  
Monacan;  
Moravian;  
Pacific Islander;  
Polish;  
Portuguese;  
Rumanian;  
Russian;  
Sardinian (Russians);  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes);  
Scottish;  
Serbian;  
Slovak;  
Slovenian;  
Spanish;  
Spanish-American;  
Syrian;  
Turkish;  
Welsh;  
West Indian.



38

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA

sailing from GENOVA

11 July

1905 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether ever in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hampedi Carlo	14	m	single	day labourer	yes	Italy - Marano North	Italy - Marano North	Italy - Marano North	Italy - Marano North	yes	myself	\$ 26	no	yes my friend Carigou, Ascanio	no	no	no	good	no
2	Prati Massenzio	20	m	single	labourer	yes	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	yes	myself	\$ 30	no	no body	no	no	no	good	no
3	Prati Lorenzo	18	m	married	labourer	yes	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	Italy - Gova North	yes	myself	\$ 30	no	no body	no	no	no	good	no
4	Colombaroni Benincio	24	m	married	labourer	yes	Italy - Corinaldo North	Italy - Corinaldo North	Italy - Corinaldo North	Italy - Corinaldo North	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	yes my cousin Battistini, Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lavorerio Benichetta	38	f	widow	family	no	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	yes	myself	\$ 40	no	yes my daughter Colombari, Giulio	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lorenzoni Gior. Luigi	32	m	married	bachelor	yes	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	yes	myself	\$ 60	no	yes my friend Benincio, Benincio	no	no	no	good	no
7	wife Gelinda	28	f	married	labourer	yes	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	Italy - Damiano North	yes	myself	\$ 60	no	yes my friend Benincio, Benincio	no	no	no	good	no



1-642  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 1280  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 1 1944

Date

Jack Lofikero  
Camera Operator

MAR 7 1944

Date

Eric Bassan Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



1-642  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 1280  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

MAR 1 1944  
Date

Jack Lofikero  
Camera Operator

MAR 7 1944  
Date

Joe Baccari Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rebairien 413, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Nord America from Eleonor, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of

May, 1901

Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Nord America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian government in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

19th day of

May, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 Armenian  
 Bohemian  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Croatian  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Filipino  
 Finnish  
 Flemish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hebrew  
 Hungarian  
 Irish  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Norwegian  
 Pacific Islander  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Sardinian (Piedmont)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)  
 Scotch  
 Servian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD AMERICA**sailing from **GENOVA**

14 July

1903

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

1903

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married.	Calling.	Able to—	Nationality	* Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity?	Whether a Polyg- an- am- ist.	Whether an An- arch- ist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bellono Giovanni	21	m	Marine peasant	yes	Italy-Romano	North-Italy	Romano-Rome	Brussels	no	myself	\$ 20	no	nobody				good	no
2	Levino Domenico	21	m	Single labourer	yes	Italy-Romano	North-Italy	Romano-Rome	Brussels	no	myself	\$ 30	no	nobody				good	no
3	Predicatori Edoardo	34	m	Marine day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
4	Mengarelli Andrea	50	m	Marine day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself	\$ 60	no	yes my father in law Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
5	Cassiani Mario	26	m	Marine labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	North-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself	\$ 23	no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
6	Catalani Alessandro	21	m	Single day labourer	no	Italy-Matrucciano	South-Italy	Matrucciano-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself	\$ 12	no	yes my father Catalani's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
7	Varacchi Luigi	18	m	Single peasant	yes	Italy-Groffedello	North-Italy	Groffedello-Aversa	New York	yes	myself	\$ 39	no	yes my father Varacchi's parents in New York				good	no
8	Calcagno Maria	24	f	Widow day labourer	yes	Italy-Cereda	North-Italy	Cereda-Aversa	New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	yes my mother Calcagno's parents in New York				good	no
9	Civardi Federico	25	m	Single peasant	yes	Italy-Dravo	North-Italy	Dravo-Aversa	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	yes my mother Civardi's parents in New York				good	no
10	Calcatera Carolina	15	f	Single labourer	yes	Italy-Cuggiono	North-Italy	Cuggiono-Milano	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	yes my mother Calcatera's parents in New York				good	no
11	Calcatera Maria	11	f	Single day labourer	yes	Italy-Cuggiono	North-Italy	Cuggiono-Milano	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	yes my mother Calcatera's parents in New York				good	no
12	Goldreghini Antonio	46	m	Marine day labourer	no	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
13	wife Albina	45	f	Marine day labourer	no	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
14	daughter Veresa	21	f	Single day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
15	daughter Guiseppe	17	f	Single day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself	\$ 70	no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
16	son Tranquillo	15	m	Single day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
17	daughter Maria	10	f	Single day labourer	yes	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
18	son Luigi	8	m	Single	no	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
19	daughter Bernardina	3	f	Single	no	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	Greenville	yes	myself		no	yes my friend Rossini's parents in Greenv. N.Y.				good	no
20	Maimini Eugenio	25	m	Single peasant	yes	Italy-Castano	North-Italy	Castano-Milano	St. Louis	no	myself	\$ 40	no	yes my brother Castano in St. Louis				good	no
21	Benoni Giuseppe	21	m	Single mason	yes	Italy-Castano	North-Italy	Castano-Milano	St. Louis	no	myself	\$ 40	no	yes my brother Benoni in St. Louis				good	no
22	Bellarin Luigi	21	m	Single peasant	yes	Italy-Castano	North-Italy	Castano-Milano	Gillespie Ill.	no	myself	\$ 40	no	yes my brother Bellarin in Gillespie Ill.				good	no
23	Ballerini Giuseppe	16	m	Single carpenter	yes	Italy-Dravo	North-Italy	Dravo-Aversa	New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	yes my father Ballerini's parents in New York				good	no
24	Bonolo Francesco	39	m	Marine labourer	yes	Italy-Loria	North-Italy	Loria-Aversa	New York	no	myself	\$ 20	no	yes my brother Bonolo's parents in New York				good	no
25	Bruni Pietro	22	m	Single labourer	yes	Italy-Succiso	North-Italy	Succiso-Aversa	St. Francisco Ca	no	myself	\$ 20	no	nobody				good	no
26	Borri Antonio	21	m	Single labourer	yes	Italy-Succiso	North-Italy	Succiso-Aversa	St. Francisco Ca	no	myself	\$ 20	no	nobody				good	no
27	Bragazzi Galdino	25	m	Marine labourer	yes	Italy-Succiso	North-Italy	Succiso-Aversa	St. Francisco Ca	no	myself	\$ 20	no	nobody				good	no
28	Briselli Antonio	31	m	Widow labourer	yes	Italy-Succiso	North-Italy	Succiso-Aversa	St. Francisco Ca	no	myself	\$ 20	no	nobody				good	no
29	Squaglia Guglielmo	15	m	Single student	yes	Italy-Verciano	North-Italy	Verciano-Aversa	Chicago Ill.	no	myself	\$ 11	no	yes my father Squaglia's parents in Chicago Ill.				good	no
30	Caragrande Fabio	11	m	Marine labourer	no	Italy-Sicigallia	South-Italy	Sicigallia-Aversa	New York	no	myself	\$ 30	no	yes my father Caragrande's parents in New York				good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edouard 413, of the North America, from Denver, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

27th day of July, 190

190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NE

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ranazza Vittano, Surgeon of the North America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

N. Ranazza

Sworn to before me this

27th day of

190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Austrian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Mongolian.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Moroccan.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Russhin).
- Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).
- Scottish.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD AMERICA**sailing from **GENOVA**Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or treatment of a Polyg- an- amist, or an- archist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform contract.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pieruccini Giovanni	35	m	Married peasant	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Lucca - Sacramento Ca	yes	myself	\$ 20	yes	yes	yes	no	no	good	no
2	braverso Romano	17	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Piedmont - Genova - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Labanti Luigi	43	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - Chicago Ill.	yes	myself	\$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bonquidi Balilla	11	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - Chicago Ill.	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Sereni Primo	21	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Sereni Silvio	15	m	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Brunetti Silvia	21	f	single family	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	son Morganti Americo	4	m	single	no	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	son Morganti Claudio	2	m	single	no	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Brunetti Augusto	22	m	single commercial	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lorenzoni Gio. Luigi	32	m	single barber	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Calchera Modesto	32	m	single miner	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Porra Silvio	21	m	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Baratti Barbara	20	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Zanuchi Pietro	29	m	single miner	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Stari Pietro	28	m	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Descovi Giuseppe	26	m	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Araldi Francesco	30	m	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Carminati Giuseppina	19	f	single workman	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Sabini Antonio	23	m	single peasant	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vosi Emilio	9	m	single peasant	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rosina Vittorio	23	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rosina Antonio	17	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giamotti Oreste	4	m	single	no	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ -	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Calchera Modesto	32	m	single miner	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Fissore Guglielmo	23	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Strissa Giuseppe	17	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Folgal Siler	17	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Folgal Brimio	23	m	single laborer	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Belloni Domenico	17	m	single peasant	yes	Italy - Eccio North	Italy	Eccio - Pisa - New York	yes	myself	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

U. S. IMMIGRATION INSPECTION



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Debanier-GB, \* of the Nord America, from                     , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the Nord America, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of July, 1904

Immigration Officer at                     

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Delianian.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Herzegovinian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Ruthenian (Russhak).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Nov America* sailing from *Naples* July, *15*, 190*5* Arriving at Port of *U. S.*, 190*5*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an archist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, or agreement, or reward or bounty to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	<i>Baselli Ercle</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Cervano Phila. Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>by him</i>	<i>\$ 12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend Carlo Fico Phila Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
2	<i>Foglia Renato</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Colonella Phila. Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend Carlo Fico Phila Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
3	<i>Spinoro Vincenzo</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Colonella Phila. Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend Carlo Fico Phila Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
4	<i>Chermoni Serafino</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Colonella Canby Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>friend Carlo Fico Phila Pa</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
5	<i>Coste Alfredo</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Morano Phila Pa.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Carson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Carson and Transylvania Phila. Pa.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
6	<i>Cioffi Vincenzo</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Cervinara N. J.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Giovanni 107 4 30 E. N. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
7	<i>Cheseo Vincenzo</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>porter</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>S. Giuseppe Brooklyn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>by him</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>San Domenico 45 4 30 E. N. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
8	<i>Spinoro Sebastiano</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>S. Giuseppe Brooklyn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Anello Brooklyn</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
9	<i>Maria Canani</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Arab</i>	<i>Mamasa N. J.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Relative Fale Faleire</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
10	<i>Vanda Canani</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Arab</i>	<i>Mamasa N. J.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Relative Fale Faleire</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
11	<i>Agostino Francesco</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>peasant</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Anna W. Thelma</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother Agostino W. Thelma N. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
12	<i>Piemonte Raffaele</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Hornigbaum Madison N. J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>brother in law G. M. Overman</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>
13															<i>1 Green Ave P. O. Box 284</i>					
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lecharrier 4 B., of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1905

L. J. Brown  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1905

V. Parazza  
Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bosnian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Dalmatian,  
Danish,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
Flemish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Herzegovinian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moravian,  
Pacific Islander,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Katholonian (Russian),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

2-1050



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		1987		S. S.		sailing from		, 190		Arriving at Port of		, 190																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
--	--	------	--	-------	--	--------------	--	-------	--	---------------------	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund J. McCarthy, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

29th day of

. 190

*Officer.*

*cat*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

21-113.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *Ravazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *seven* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the University of *Brescia*, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

, 190)

et

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111'

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black),  
 American,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bretonian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hindi,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Moroccan,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Russian),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slavonian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian,



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Gatto Francesco	28	m	u	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Cervaro	Brooklyn	yes	brother	\$10	no	brother Giuseppe. Box 22 Manhattan	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Di Avanzo Cecilia	18	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	South	Cumile	Brooklyn	yes	by him	10	no	brother Domenico 93 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Figliotti Cecilia	17	f	s	tailor	no	Italy	South	Maddaloni Port Richmond	Brooklyn	no	"	10	no	brother Francesco Port Richmond	no	no	no	good	no		
4	Di maio M. Teresa	22	f	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Maddaloni	Brooklyn	yes	husband	10	no	husband Domenico 2nd Street 335 W. 32 St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
5	Di Antonio Antonio	18	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	father	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
6	De Lucia Francesco	23	m	u	"	no	Italy	South	S. Maria d. St. Theres	Brooklyn	no	by him	20	no	brother Antonio 38-40 1st St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
7	Grappalo Giuseppe	19	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	South	Aere	Brooklyn	no	"	12	no	brother Antonio 379 Summit Ave. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
8	Concetta Terhano	25	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Aere	Brooklyn	yes	husband	12	no	husband Francesco 2nd St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
9	Di Antonio Antonio	3	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	father	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
10	Terhano Cecilia	28	m	u	peasant	no	Italy	South	Aere	Brooklyn	no	by him	12	1900-1905	brother Giuseppe 8th St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
11	wife Raphaela	22	f	m	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	"	"	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no		
12	Reale Antonio	17	m	s	tailor	no	Italy	South	Tasto	Brooklyn	yes	"	10	no	brother Filippo 2nd St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
13	Albruda Pierre	24	m	s	maison	yes	Italy	South	Tasto	Brooklyn	yes	"	12	no	brother Francesco 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
14	Accursio Carmela	18	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Barcellona	Brooklyn	yes	"	12	no	brother Antonio 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
15	Raffa Antonio	20	m	s	companion	yes	Italy	South	Barcellona	Brooklyn	yes	"	10	no	brother in law 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
16	Gervasio Giuseppe	34	m	u	peasant	no	Italy	South	Quino S. C. C. C.	Brooklyn	yes	brother	10	no	brother Luigi 2nd St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
17	Chiacchio Luigi	29	m	u	"	yes	Italy	South	Quino S. C. C. C.	Brooklyn	yes	brother in law	10	no	brother in law 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
18	ADMITTED Cannata Christina	24	f	m	"	yes	Italy	South	Quino S. C. C. C.	Brooklyn	yes	husband	10	no	husband 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
19	ADMITTED Laugher Assunta	3	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	father	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
20	ADMITTED Di Carmine	14	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	"	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
21	ADMITTED Di Maria Angela	12	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	Quino S. C. C. C.	Brooklyn	yes	sister	10	no	sister 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
22	ADMITTED Calabrese Giuseppe	21	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Messina Port Chester	Brooklyn	no	by him	10	no	husband Antonio 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
23	ADMITTED Laugher Angelina	7	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	mother	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
24	ADMITTED Laugher Marietta	6	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	mother	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
25	ADMITTED Laugher Cecilia	4	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	no	mother	"	no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
26	Albruda Esposito	16	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Capua	Brooklyn	yes	brother	12	no	brother Francesco 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
27	Esposito Luigi	19	f	s	tailor	yes	Italy	South	Capua	Brooklyn	yes	brother	12	no	brother Francesco 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
28	Di Pietro Christina	15	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Aere	Brooklyn	yes	brother	12	no	brother Antonio 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
29	Valentini Carlo	19	m	s	butcher	no	Italy	South	Capua	Brooklyn	yes	brother	10	no	brother 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		
30	Papale Nicola	38	m	u	peasant	no	Italy	South	Comuna	Brooklyn	no	brother in law	15	1900-1905	brother in law 11 Mulberry St. NYC	no	no	no	good	no		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Debaries G.B., of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

*day of*

190

*Officer.*

at

*Immigration Officer*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-111

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

. 190

(11)

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

[illegible]



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

b-1116

 $S, S,$ 

*sailing from*

, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

LOC

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. Single.	Married or Occupation.	Calling or Read. Write.	Able to	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly- an- amist.	Whether an archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	N Abbate Rosa	39	f	m peasant	no		Italian		Frescone New Jersey	New York	yes	S 12	no	husband Carlo Giuseppe Alchison	no	no	no	no	good		
2	Son Giovanni	2	m	s	-	no	Italian		" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	good		
3	Son Nicola	11	m	s	-	no	Italian		" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	good		
4	Quaglia Camaro	22	m	s forker	no		Italy		Celura N.Y. Long Island	Brooklyn	no	by him	10	no	Carina M. Felix Bagnale	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Tametta Innocentia	47	f	s	-	no	Italy		Celura N.Y. Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	"	10	no	brother Giovanni 367 Metropolitan St	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Tanis Rzas	26	m	s workman	no		Greece		Pico N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	"	20	no	nephew John Parashipules 177 N. James St	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Tamele A Assunta	14	f	s	-	no	Italy		Calma Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	"	10	no	father Luigi Metropolitan St 367 Bklyn	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Alvira Angelo	18	f	m housewife	no		Italy		Lano Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	by her	20	1898 1901, husband Renato Michel Bklyn	no	no	no	no	good		
9	Songher Amunziata	3	f	s	-	no	Italy		" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	good		
10	Son Emilio	2	m	s	-	no	Italy		" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	good		
11	Son Corinne	2	f	s	-	no	Italy		" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	good		
12	Oera Antonio	20	m	s workman	no		Italy		Lano Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	by him	12	no	brother Michel 46 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Martino Elia	18	m	s barber	no		Italy		Laleno N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	brother	10	no	brother Pietro 21 New Bereny N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Riquatolo Vincenzo	46	m	s peasant	no		Italy		Acvi Mt Vernon	Brooklyn	yes	cousin	18	1890-1895 Cousin Giuseppe Falcone Mt Vernon	no	no	no	no	good		
15	Giglio Emario	39	m	m	"	yes	Italy		Pocomungua Providence	Providence	no	by him	10	1904 brother Emario 94 Spruce St Providence	no	no	no	no	good		
16	Catalfo Agostino	30	m	m	"	no	Italy		Cantoh Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	"	10	no	brother Silvio Giovanni 11 Ave St no	no	no	no	no	good	
17	De Gregorio Raffaele	44	m	m	"	no	Italy		Tenna Buffalo	Buffalo	yes	brother	30	1886 1902 brother Francesco 229 Main St no	no	no	no	no	good		
18	De Pippo Michele	14	m	s	"	yes	Italy		Pocomungua Providence	Providence	no	by him	12	no	brother Angelo 20 Jordan St no	no	no	no	no	good	
19	Almerinda Giglio	10	f	s	"	yes	Italy		Pocomungua Providence	Providence	no	"	12	no	uncle Giglio Mario 39 Spruce St no	no	no	no	no	good	
20	Maldone M. Giovanni	34	f	m	"	no	Italy		Trutano N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	husband	10	no	husband Pocomungua Salvatore no	no	no	no	no	good	
21	Songher Cecilia	7	f	s	-	no	Italy		" "	" "	father	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	
22	Madalena Tanno	41	f	m peasant	no		Italy		Trutano Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	by her	20	no	husband Giovanni Tommis no	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Son Michele	13	m	s	-	no			" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Son Salvatore	5	m	s	-	no			" "	" "	mother	no	father	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	
25	M. Domenico Pietro	46	m	m peasant	no		Italy		Trutano Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	by him	18	no	nephew Giuseppe Pocomungua no	no	no	no	no	good	
26	Santa Angelantonio	26	m	m	"	no	Italy		Ciarro Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	captain	10	no	nephew 9 maglia Alfredo Bklyn	no	no	no	no	good	
27	Pucciani M. Angelo	37	m	s	"	no	Italy		Bonvento N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	by him	10	no	brother Silvio Antonio Ambrosio no	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Russo Gaetano	18	m	s Steward	no		Italy		Esperia Washington D.C.	Washington	yes	brother	10	no	brother Mario 73 N. 4th St no	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Fiora Sabato	38	m	s barber	yes		Italy		Corvichio Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	carina	10	no	cousin Alfonso Leone Bklyn	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Leone Vincenzo	9	m	m peasant	no		Italy		Sancta Vito Budgetto	Brooklyn	yes	son	20	no	son Leone Antonio 5 port co, 216 Washington Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Debarre 43 of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ... day of

. 190 )

*Officer.*

*at*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11-111

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ranazzo Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ in the University of Curin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 1/2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of 10/10/196, 196

(11)

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Albanian (Gheg),  
 Armenian,  
 Basque,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Mongolian,  
 Moravian,  
 Pacific Islander,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Romanian,  
 Russian,  
 Ruthenian (Ukrainian),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		, 190		Arriving at Port of		, 190													
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to perform military or naval service.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Borati, Anna	8	f	-	-	-	Italy	South	Chieti	Chila Pa.	no	by her	\$ 12.	no	mother Pasquale 984 So 8th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
2	Annunzio Domenico	17	f	s	servant	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	himself	" 10	no	by uncle Ignazio Sordani 14-1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
3	Gappio, Giuseppe	19	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Caranta	Tring City	yes	himself	" 10	no	uncle Andrea Campbell Leonard 8th	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
4	Bastone, Pietro	16	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	by him	" 10	1900, 1903	uncle Pasquale Brooklynville Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
5	Guicco, Guido	15	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	Washington Pa.	yes	father	" 10	no	father Luigi Washington Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
6	Bruno, Saverio	46	m	m	"	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	by him	" 24	1899, 1904	brother in law Gaspare Bruno Brooklynville	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
7	Bruno, Saverio	16	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle " " "	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
8	Ruffone, Vincenza	23	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	brother	" 12	no	brother Francesco Brooklynville Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
9	Caruso, Rosina	21	f	s	seamstress	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	father	" 20	no	father Francesco Brooklynville Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
10	Caruso, Emma	18	f	s	"	yes	Italy	South	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
11	Caruso, Gemma	25	m	m	barber	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	by him	" 30	no	brother " " "	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
12	Gatto, Pietro	18	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	"	" 10	no	uncle Saverio Gaspare Brooklynville	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
13	Bruno, Saverio	35	m	m	"	yes	Italy	South	S. Pietro	Washington Pa.	no	"	" 20	1901, 1904	brother in law Luigi Sordani Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
14	De Vita, Luisa	21	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	Brooklynville Pa.	yes	brother in law	" 12	no	brother in law Pasquale Sordani Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
15	Sordani, Guido	38	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	Washington Pa.	yes	by him	" 20	1900, 1901	brother in law Guido Washington Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
16	Salla, Emma	20	m	s	"	yes	Italy	South	S. Pietro	et f	yes	"	" 12	no	brother S. Pietro et f	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
17	De Vita, Saverio	29	m	m	"	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	"	" 10	1901, 1904	brother in law Sordani 984 So 8th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
18	Romano, Pasquale	44	m	m	"	no	Italy	South	S. M. C. Chianalea	et f	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Sordani Gaspare	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
19	Chianalea, Giuseppe	26	m	s	maron	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	uncle	" 20	no	uncle Sordani 19-21 Prime 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
20	Ciao, Vincenzo	17	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
21	Ciao, Vincenzo	18	m	s	barber	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	"	" 12	no	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
22	De Pasquale, Giuseppe	21	m	s	porter	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	"	" 10	1899, 1904	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
23	Baldassarre, Emilio	36	m	m	smith	yes	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	son	" 10	1902, 1904	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
24	Fenna, Emma	26	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Chieti	Chila Pa.	yes	husband	" 12	1901, 1904	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
25	Laupher, Rosina	4	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
26	Laupher, Felomena	2	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
27	De Vita, Saverio	33	f	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	husband	" 10	1899, 1904	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
28	De Vita, Saverio	1	m	s	"	no	Italy	South	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
29	De Vita, Saverio	64	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	husband	" 20	no	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		
30	Colito, Anna	13	f	s	"	no	Italy	South	Chianalea	et f	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Sordani 1-11 Cony 1st	no	no	no	no	Good	no		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebarlier, 483, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ramazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ in the University of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
 American  
 Armenian  
 Baluchian  
 Bengali  
 Bosnian  
 Bulgarian  
 Chinese  
 Cuban  
 Danish  
 Dutch  
 East Indian  
 English  
 Finnish  
 French  
 German  
 Greek  
 Hungarian  
 Italian (North)  
 Italian (South)  
 Japanese  
 Korean  
 Lithuanian  
 Magyar  
 Mexican  
 Montenegrin  
 Moravian  
 Polish  
 Portuguese  
 Roumanian  
 Russian  
 Ruthenian (Rusyn)  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede)  
 Scotch  
 Serbian  
 Slovak  
 Slovenian  
 Spanish  
 Spanish-American  
 Syrian  
 Turkish  
 Welsh  
 West Indian



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

41-1118

 $S, S,$ 

*sailing from*

, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

20

100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rosse Domenico	12	m	1	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Acquafredda Calabria A.S.	no	by him	\$ 50	no	brother Segno 17 Calabria A.S.	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Giannino Raffaele	33	m	m	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Acquafredda Calabria A.S.	no	"	" 60	1898 1904	none	no	no	no	no	good	
3	Stroccoli Maria	28	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Acquafredda Calabria A.S.	no	"	" 50	no	husband Giuseppe Rosse	no	no	no	no	good	
4	Marcino Michele	14	m	1	house	yes	Italy	Italian	St. E. S. S.	no	by him	" 20	no	brother Tito 531 E. 46 St.	no	no	no	no	good	
5	Cristoforo Antonio	19	m	1	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	Fusa Phila. Pa.	no	by him	" 15	no	brother Domenico 824 Christian St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	
6	Rosa Antonio	14	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Acquafredda W.S.	yes	brother in law	" 20	no	brother in law Giuseppe Rpe. Thompson St. 56 N.Y.	no	no	m	no	good	
7	Lordi Pietro	26	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Fiumicino Montebelluna W.S.	yes	made	" 19	no	uncle Giovanni 1720 194 Hudson St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Antonino Matteo	29	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Soriano U.S.	yes	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Eusebio Nello Rose St. 418 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Talbotto Antonio	26	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Calomonte Jersey City N.Y.	no	cousin	" 10	1901 1905	cousin Calisto P.L. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Morino Eduardo	16	m	1	workman	yes	Italy	Italian	Centuri Jersey City N.Y.	no	father	" 10	no	Uncle Giovanni 64 E. A. Ave Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	
11	Russo Arcangelo	21	m	1	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Margherita Bridgeport Co.	no	by him	" 10	no	cousin Felice Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
12	Lombardi Silvestro	22	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Margherita Bridgeport Co.	no	"	" 10	no	cousin Eusebio Lombardo Box 174	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Strampile Gustavo	19	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Margherita Bridgeport Co.	no	father	" 50	no	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
14	Di Meo Carmine	42	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Margherita Bridgeport Co.	no	brother in law	" 20	no	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
15	Amato Felice	41	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Margherita Bridgeport Co.	no	father	" 50	no	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
16	Chicappetta Gustavo	30	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Sumner Washington Co.	no	by him	" 20	no	brother Luigi 141 Main St. Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	
17	Muccalato Lia	18	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	"	" 10 1903	1903	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
18	Nello Filippo	31	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	by him	" 40	no	brother Matteo 68 Fairview Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
19	wife Maria	28	f	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	husband	-	no	brother in law	no	no	no	no	good	
20	daughter Margherita	1	f	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	father	-	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	good	
21	son Mario	6	m	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	-	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	good	
22	daughter Emilia	4	f	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	-	no	uncle	no	no	no	no	good	
23	Di Euse	20	m	1	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	by him	" 10	no	uncle Angelo Mile Rpe	no	no	no	no	good	
24	Rosa Francesco	19	m	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	"	" 20	no	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
25	Trasca Angiola	20	f	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	cousin	" 20	no	cousin Sabato Roranni	no	no	no	no	good	
26	brother Luigi	18	m	1	"	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	-	no	Uncle Angelo Mile Rpe	no	no	no	no	good	
27	A. Aquila Giovanni	31	m	m	1	yes	Italy	Italian	Coffoni V. Bridgeport	no	by him	" 10	1900 1902	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
28	Corpora Giuseppe	23	m	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	Mania Pao San Giovanni	no	"	" 10	no	brother in law Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
29	Mia Vincenzo	21	m	1	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza Amsterdam N.Y.	yes	cousin	" 40	no	cousin Eusebio Roranni 220 Washington Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
30	Piselli Carmine	28	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza E. San Giovanni	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Nello Roranni	no	no	no	no	good	

\* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebarbier WB, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly deceive that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. B. Lebarbier

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of July, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-10

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly deceive that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

V. Ravazza

Sworn to before me this 14th day of July, 1900

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
Aryan (Indo),  
Armenian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Bulgarian,  
Chinese,  
Croatian,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Finnish,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hindustani,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Norwegian,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian),  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.

11-10



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1115

S. S.

sailing from

, 190

Arriving at Port of

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- an- amist.	Whether an An- alist.	Whether coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Augello Antonio	28	m	s	barber	yes	Italy	South	Calabria, Italy	Monongah W. Va.	yes	brother	\$100	no	brother (name) - Monongah W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alumbi N. Crocicchia	20	f	m	maid	no	Italy	South	Sal. G. S. Prohwood W. Va.	no	by her	12	no	husband Fuliano Squarino Prohwood	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Laugheri Ubaldo	5	f	s		no	Italy	South			no	mother		no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Laugheri Emileudo	6	f	s		no	Italy	South			no	mother	100	no	father	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lauro Michele	25	m	m	shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	Rome	et. S.	yes	brother-in-law	11	no	brother in law Nicola Capocaputo	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lauro Antonio	14	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	et. S.	et. S.	yes		12	no	brother in law Maria T. Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Paolodi Antonio	18	m	s	porter	no	Italy	South	Rome	et. S.	no	by him	13	no	brother in law 800 Webster Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Costa Giovanni	21	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Coriano, Maryland	et. S.	yes	brother-in-law	16	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Costa Adelle	21	f	m		no	Italy	South			no		10	no	brother in law 12	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lauro Giovanni	17	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lauro Pere	17	m	s		yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mottola Angelo	47	m	m		no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pope Vincenzo	22	m	s		yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pope Adelle	11	f	s		no	Italy	South			no		12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	De Bellis Giuseppe	21	m	s	barber	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	brother	12	no	brother Angelo M. et. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Costa Commaro	28	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lauro Pasquale	19	m	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Rome	et. S.	yes	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	De Bellis Antonio	19	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lauro Commaro	19	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lauro Giovanni	37	m	m	maon	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	brother	10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lauro Adelle	40	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lauro Michele	5	m	s		no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	brother	12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lauro Adelle	4	m	s		no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	brother	12	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lauro Giorgio	25	m	m	workman	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	15	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lauro Adelle	20	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		15	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lauro Francesco	24	m	s	porter	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		10	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lauro Pasquale	17	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lauro Adelle	20	f	s		no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes		20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lauro Adelle	17	f	s		no	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	mother	20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lauro Adelle	14	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Lauro, et. S.	et. S.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edgarberi 413, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1905

at

St. Louis

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the University of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Basque.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moravian.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Serbian (Rusian).  
 Scandinavian (Swedes, Danes, and Norwegians).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.

11-111



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		, 190		Arriving at Port of		, 190											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States, if so, which?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Narciso Carmine	32	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	Italian	Morcone	Pittsford N. H.	no	by him	\$60	1903	Brother Luciano Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife Cristina	30	f	m		no	Italy	Italian							brother in law	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	mother Anna	64	f	m		no	Italy	Italian							son	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Teodoro Arcadio	19	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Morcone	Pittsford	no	by him	10	no	brother Luciano Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Valerio Giuseppe	20	m	m	passant	yes	Italy	Italian	Stu	St. L.	yes	brother	50	no	brother Luciano 505 E. 149 St. N. H.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Narciso Antonio	17	m	s	porter	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Camille Leinhardt Chicago Ill. 11th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Alfredo Carmine	26	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no		10	no	friend Charrarosa St. L.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Alfredo Carmine	26	m	m	passant	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no		10	no	brother Luciano 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chico Anna	30	f	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	10	no	brother Luciano 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Conte Giuseppe	38	m	m	porter	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no	by him	30	no	brother in law Out of State St. L.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Nicola Michele	35	m	m	passant	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no		30	no	brother in law 66 St. L.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Amo Maria	32	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	60	no	brother Antonio 28 Madison St. N. H.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Amo Maria	11	m	s		yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no			no	brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Alfredo Elvira	31	m	m	passant	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no	by him	50	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Alfredo Romeo	32	m	s	worker	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes		20	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	La Monte Francisco	25	m	s	porter	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	20	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Amo Maria	31	m	s	worker	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	20	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Amo Maria	31	m	s	worker	no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	20	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Nicola Elvira	36	m	m	worker	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no	by him	400	1903	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	wife Antonia	36	f	m		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no			no	brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	daughter Elvira	15	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no			no	brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	daughter Antonia	6	f	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no			no	brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Amo Maria	3	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no			no	brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cucina Giuseppe	45	m	m	passant	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	20	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Conte Pietro	28	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes		10	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Amo Maria	18	m	s	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no	by him	12	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Amo Maria	37	m	s	worker	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	no		12	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Piano Pietro	41	m	m	passant	yes	Italy	Italian	St. L.	Pittsford	no		10	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ferrara Giuseppe	18	m	s		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	10	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Amo Maria	22	f	m		no	Italy	Italian	St. L.	St. L.	yes	brother	12	no	brother in law 114 Pittsford Vermont	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Richard G.B.*, of the *Marine*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I, *Parazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *Marine*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *in the University of Rome*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *24* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this *29th* day of *July*, 190*0*

Swear to before me this *29th* day of *July*, 190*0*

at *San Francisco*  
Immigration Officer.

at *San Francisco*  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)  
American  
Austrian  
Belgian  
Bohemian  
Brazilian  
British  
Cantonese  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Czech  
Danish  
Dutch  
East Indian  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hawaiian  
Hebrew  
Hindustani  
Hungarian  
Irish  
Italian (North)  
Italian (South)  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Magyar  
Mexican  
Mongolian  
Moroccan  
Norwegian  
Persian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Sardinian (Piedmont)  
Scandinavian  
Scottish  
Slovak  
Slovene  
Spanish  
Spanish-American  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
West Indian



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.																						
1	Dannani Andrea	30	m	u	harant	yes	Italy	South	St. George Ave 111 West 14th St. N.Y.C.	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	\$20	no	brother in law Rogeo Lavender	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
2	Stancovich Antonio	28	m	s		yes	Italy	South	Montelongo St. 7	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio Rossi	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
3	Terrari Giuseppe	17	m	s		no	Italy	South	Louiseville Wilmington Del.	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	14	no	brother in law Gregorio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
4	Gilberto Domenico	21	m	u		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
5	Pracale Imola	34	f	u	housewife	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
6	Pracale Imola	13	f	s		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
7	Pracale Imola	11	f	s		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
8	Pracale Imola	8	f	s		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
9	Celestino Pasquale	18	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	25	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
10	Carlotta N. Antonio	33	m	u	farmer	no	Italy	South	Montelongo St. 7	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	16	1895-1909	brother in law Antonio Rossi	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
11	Mesomano Pasquale	38	m	u		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	13	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
12	De Luca Antonio	44	m	u		yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	20	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
13	De Luca Domenico	37	m	u		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	1901-1903	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
14	Battista Michele	18	m	s	cooper	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
15	De Santis Giuseppe	63	m	u	peasant	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	by him	40	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
16	Camerale Santo	26	m	u		no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	20	1902-1904	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
17	Caracchio Giuseppe	21	m	s	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
18	Camerale Pietro	22	m	u	peasant	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	20	1900-1903	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
19	Angelo Gaetano	21	m	u		yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	20	1904-1903	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
20	Stancovich Pasquale	34	m	u		yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
21	Randaccio Raimondo	17	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
22	Camerale Giuseppe	30	m	u	peasant	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
23	Madonna Giordana	30	f	u	housewife	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
24	Borrelli Giuseppe	33	m	u	peasant	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	1899-1904	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
25	Nicholuccio Pasquale	19	m	s		yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	15	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
26	Borrelli Susanna	15	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
27	Simona Giuseppe	21	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
28	Cesario Pietro	17	m	s	Shoemaker	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
29	Messa Domenico	18	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	12	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						
30	Carpinelli St. Angelo	39	m	s	carver	yes	Italy	South	St. Peter St. 111	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Antonio W. W. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no																						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Charles W.B., of the \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

190

*Officer*

64

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. Ravazzu Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day 0

120

41.

*Immigration Officer*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

### List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21-1116

S. S.

*sailing from*

, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

. 100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or convicted by a court of law? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	SEBASTIANO TOMMASO	28	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	\$28	no	friend Sebastiano 1100 W. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	no
2	brother Feliciano	16	m	s		no	Italy	South	"	"	no	"	"	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
3	LEONARDO ALBERTO	20	m	s	shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	"	14	no	friend Sebastiano 1100 W. 1st St. Phila.	no	no	no	good	no
4	LEONARDO EMANUELE	28	f	s	housewife	no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	brother	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
5	GIAMBONE LUIGI	35	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	1900 1904	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
6	wife Maria	30	f	m		no	Italy	South	"	"	no	"	"	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
7	daughter Maria	9	f	s		no	Italy	South	"	"	no	"	"	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
8	brother Carlo	18	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
9	brother Nicola	17	m	s		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	brother	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
10	brother Michele	22	m	m	shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
11	brother Pasquale	30	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
12	brother Giuseppe	35	m	m		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
13	brother Antonio	17	m	s	shoemaker	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
14	brother Giuseppe	39	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
15	brother Pasquale	29	m	m		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	14	1894 1903	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
16	brother Francesco	46	m	m		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
17	brother Giuseppe	20	m	s		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	12	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
18	brother Carlo	20	m	s	smith	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
19	brother Carlo	20	m	s	smith	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
20	brother Raffaele	19	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	12	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
21	brother Francesco	20	m	s		yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	12	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
22	brother Filippo	23	f	m		yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
23	brother Francesco	29	m	m		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
24	brother Giuseppe	18	m	s		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	10	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
25	brother Salvatore	18	m	s		yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
26	brother Matteo	26	m	m		no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
27	brother Francesco	36	m	m		yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	30 93-03	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
28	brother Luigi	31	m	s	carpenter	yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	14	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
29	brother Giovanni	16	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	20	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no
30	brother Carlo	34	m	m		yes	Italy	South	Genoa	Wilmington Del	no	by him	14	no	friend 4 1885	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Debarber EB, of the USS from San Francisco, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of July, 1903

James Jones  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the USS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of July, 1903

N. Ravazza  
Immigration Officer at San Francisco

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Bohemian.  
Bosnian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
Flemish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hewezovian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moravian.  
Pacific Islander.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD-AMERICA**sailing from **NAPOLI** *the 15th Feb*, 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether coming by steam, motor, or other propul- sion, as provided in the laws of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giuseppe Lombardi	21	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Giuseppe Lombardi	17	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Giuseppe Lombardi	30	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Giuseppe Lombardi	20	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Giuseppe Lombardi	23	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	Giuseppe Lombardi	16	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Giuseppe Lombardi	24	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Giuseppe Lombardi	22	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Giuseppe Lombardi	24	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Giuseppe Lombardi	24	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Giuseppe Lombardi	35	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Leonardo Lombardi	24	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Giuseppe Lombardi	35	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Giuseppe Lombardi	30	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Giuseppe Lombardi	26	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Giuseppe Lombardi	1	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Giuseppe Lombardi	2	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Giuseppe Lombardi	26	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Giuseppe Lombardi	1	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Giuseppe Lombardi	35	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Giuseppe Lombardi	2	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Giuseppe Lombardi	18	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Giuseppe Lombardi	3	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Giuseppe Lombardi	24	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Giuseppe Lombardi	10	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Giuseppe Lombardi	3	Male	Married	tailor	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Decharis 483, of the SS. 483, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this

29th

day of

July

, 1905

[Signature]

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the SS. 483, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this

29th

day of

July

, 1905

[Signature]

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

- African (black).
- Armenian.
- Bohemian.
- Bosnian.
- Bulgarian.
- Chinese.
- Croatian.
- Cuban.
- Dalmatian.
- Dutch.
- East Indian.
- English.
- Filipino.
- Finnish.
- Flemish.
- French.
- German.
- Greek.
- Hebrew.
- Herzegovinian.
- Irish.
- Italian (North).
- Italian (South).
- Japanese.
- Korean.
- Lithuanian.
- Magyar.
- Mexican.
- Montenegrin.
- Norwegian.
- Pacific Islander.
- Polish.
- Portuguese.
- Romanian.
- Russian.
- Ruthenian (Rusnak).
- Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
- Scotch.
- Serbian.
- Slovak.
- Slovenian.
- Spanish.
- Spanish-American.
- Syrian.
- Turkish.
- Welsh.
- West Indian.

2-1070



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD-AMERICA**

sailing from

**NAPOLI**

1905

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned on indictment or conviction for any crime or offense? If so, state the crime or offense, and the date of conviction.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether a member of any secret society, and if so, state the name of the society.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Giuseppe Maria	13	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Giuseppe Maria	16	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Giuseppe Maria	20	married	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	United States	no	self	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwin 413 of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Barazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Pacific Islanders.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

NORD-AMERICA

sailing from

NAPOLI

on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1905

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or detention for any offense, or for any other cause, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Whether coming to the United States for the purpose of performing military or naval service, or for the purpose of performing any other service, and if so, for what service, and for how long?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Maria	32	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Anna Maria	30	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Anna Maria	15	single	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Anna Maria	22	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Anna Maria	3	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Anna Maria	6	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Anna Maria	3	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Anna Maria	2	married	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Napoli	no	self	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

DEPORTED



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Doarbiec 413 of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this*

*day of*

, 190

*Officer.*

*Immigration Officer at*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ramza V. Horio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
in the University of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 190)

*Immigration Officer at*

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (Bantu)
Armenian
Baluchian
Berberic
Belgarian
Cantonese
Catalan
Chaldean
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French-Br.
French
German
Greek
Hawaiian
Herzegovinian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Moldavogian
Moravian
Norric Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Rumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russian)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scottish
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian



**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List ..... 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD-AMERICA**

sailing from **NAPOLI** *on 15<sup>th</sup> June*, 1905 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** , , 190

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles G B, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[Signature]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),  
American,  
Armenian,  
Austrian,  
Belgian,  
Bohemian,  
Brazilian,  
Cantonese,  
Chinese,  
Cuban,  
Danish,  
Dutch,  
East Indian,  
English,  
Filipino,  
Finnish,  
French,  
German,  
Greek,  
Hebrew,  
Hungarian,  
Irish,  
Italian (North),  
Italian (South),  
Japanese,  
Korean,  
Lithuanian,  
Magyar,  
Mexican,  
Montenegrin,  
Moroccan,  
Portuguese,  
Polish,  
Portuguese,  
Rumanian,  
Russian,  
Scandinavian (Russians),  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes),  
Scottish,  
Serbian,  
Slovak,  
Slovenian,  
Spanish,  
Spanish-American,  
Syrian,  
Turkish,  
Welsh,  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NORD-AMERICA**

sailing from

**NAPOLI**on 15<sup>th</sup> July, 1905

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

JUL 15, 1905

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or other place, or whether ever expelled from the United States.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming to the United States to engage in business.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonio Piccoli	22	single	laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Angela Piccoli	25	married	domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Lucia Piccoli	5	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Mattia Piccoli	2	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Anna Piccoli	35	married	domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Luigia Piccoli	15	single	domestic	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Anna Piccoli	10	single	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Anna Piccoli	1	infant	child	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italy	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles Y B, of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ranazzo Littori, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American (White)  
African  
Asiatic  
European  
Hindustani  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latin American  
Mexican  
Negro  
Pacific Islander  
Portuguese  
Russian  
Siberian  
Spanish  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Yukon  
Zulu



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

41-1116

S. S.

*sailing from*

, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever a prison convict, or under sentence of a court, or under treatment of a Poly-anamist, or an anarchist, or a person in the United States?	Whether a Prisoner of War, or a person in the United States?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carriera Giuseppe	47	m	m	porter	no	Italy	Italian	Montepulciano, Tuscany	London, Eng.	no	no	\$ 40	1894-1904	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
2	Melarra Vincenzo	23	m	s	mason	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 14	1904-1904	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
3	Puffo Giuseppe	25	m	m	porter	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 12	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
4	Fateca Antonio	23	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
5	Carallo Pasquale	23	m	s	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
6	Martino Pietro	20	m	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
7	Sammarini Chiara	41	f	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
8	Laugher Rosaria	11	f	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
9	Laugher Rosaria	11	f	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
10	Laugher Rosaria	11	f	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
11	Sammarini Sabatino	50	m	f	carpenter	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 30	1904-1904	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
12	Giorno Pietro	20	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
13	Ulerduo Inno	26	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 30	1904-1904	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
14	Guglielmi Rito	13	m	s	barber	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
15	Chiosello Giacomo	44	m	m	mechanic	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
16	San Casimiro	15	m	s	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
17	De Ciani Francesco	28	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
18	Augeramo Rocco	20	m	s	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
19	Ulerduo Inno	26	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 30	1904-1904	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
20	Laugher Rosaria	11	f	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
21	Romonte Filippo	28	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 10	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no
22	Laugher Rosaria	11	f	s	"	no	Italy	Italian	Colliaro, Umbria	London, Eng.	no	no	" 20	no	See. Pastore. 141 Madison St.	no	no	no	no



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Seaborn G. B., of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of

*et*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

10, 11, 12, 13.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

1. Ramajo Dillorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
for the University, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1908

*et*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

21-11

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age, Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or otherwise confined for crime or treatment of a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist, or other dangerous person?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	DEPORTED. Cabuto Leonardo	13	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	S. Fide	et. 7	yes	by him	\$12	no	brother Antonio Maria M. 149 Mott St	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Sciarullo Emanuel	21	m	s	workman	yes	Italy	Italian	S. Fide	Brooklyn	no	brother	" 12	no	brother Vincenzo M. 447 Grand St	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Petrovich Filomena	16	f	x	u cover	no	Italy	Italian	S. Fide	et. 7	yes	by her	" 4	no	son in law Vincenzo Leonardo M. 24 Romaine St	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Daughter Rosa	5	f	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	mother	-	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Daughter Emanuela	3	f	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	mother	-	no	brother in law	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Guarino Caterina	20	f	m	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	S. Fide	et. 7	yes	brother	12	no	brother Carmine 19 1/2 St. x Pine St	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Cicchelli Giuseppe	40	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Fiume	Phila Pa	no	by him	30	1900 1903	brother Carmine 425 Mulberry St Phila	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Cacciarollani Giovanni	42	m	s	mason	yes	Italy	Italian	iguone	Longfellow	no	"	20	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Grota Guiseppeantonio	21	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Italian	Cosentino	Longfellow	no	"	30	1899 1903	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
10	wife Filomena	17	f	m	-	yes	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	brother	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Isola Cristina	15	f	s	-	yes	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	brother	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Lucretia Carmine	17	f	s	mason	yes	Italy	Italian	Montecarlo	Phila Pa	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Pennato Casimiro	20	m	m	peasant	yes	Italy	Italian	Montecarlo	et. 7	yes	"	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Rossi Antonio	16	m	s	tailor	yes	Italy	Italian	Guadalupe	et. 7	yes	brother	30	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Orlando Donato	38	m	m	butcher	yes	Italy	Italian	Guadalupe	et. 7	yes	by him	30	1890 1903	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Di Guglio Giovanni	22	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	Olivero	et. 7	yes	brother	12	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Di Manno Domenico	38	m	m	"	yes	Italy	Italian	iguone	Longfellow	no	brother	20	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Di Manno Vincenzo	25	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Phila Pa	no	"	14	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Montecarlo Domenico	25	m	m	porter	yes	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Longfellow	no	brother	12	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Arino Maria	21	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	et. 7	yes	brother	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Daughter Filomena	5	f	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	brother	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Di Manno	22	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Phila Pa	no	by him	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Gratta Maria	33	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Longfellow	yes	brother	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Di Manno	6	m	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	brother	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Di Manno	4	m	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	brother	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Di Manno Giuseppe	1	m	s	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Longfellow	yes	by him	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Di Manno Felice	1	m	m	"	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	Longfellow	yes	by him	10	1901 1904	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
28	brother Vincenzo	14	m	s	-	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	"	-	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Corradino Luigi	23	m	m	housewife	yes	Italy	Italian	et. 7	et. 7	yes	"	10	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Canone Antonio	43	m	m	peasant	no	Italy	Italian	et. 7	et. 7	yes	brother	20	no	brother in law Vincenzo Longfellow	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Darbin Y. B., of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Officer.

at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ramza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ in the U.S., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American  
African  
Asiatic  
European  
Hindustani  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latin American  
Mediterranean  
Negro  
Persian  
Portuguese  
Russian  
Siberian  
Spanish  
Turkish  
Welsh  
Yiddish  
Zingari  
American  
African  
Asiatic  
European  
Hindustani  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latin American  
Mediterranean  
Negro  
Persian  
Portuguese  
Russian  
Siberian  
Spanish  
Turkish  
Welsh  
Yiddish  
Zingari



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*sailing from*

, 190

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passport paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or in almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or convalescent hospital, or other institution, and if so, when and where?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.	
1	Fiorini Giacomo	19	m	s	porter	no			Commune Ercolano (a)	no	by him	\$ 15	no		friend Re Mauro Alberto Box 2410	no	no	no	good	
2	Griffetella Cito	39	m	m	peasant	yes			Comun. Ercolano	no			20	no	brother Giovanni Ercolano 17	no	no	no	good	
3	Cotani Geremia	23	m	s	porter	no			Porto San Vito (a)	no			12	no	friend Alf. Gatto 120 Offenburg Rd	no	no	no	good	
4	Maderma Juliana	35	f	m	housewife	no			Montecorone (a)	no	by her	" 10	no	husband Samuele Saurilla 107 W. Clearfield St	no	no	no	good		
5	San Oreste	11	m	s		no					mother		no	father		no	no	no	good	
6	San Eugenio	9	m	s		no							no	father		no	no	no	good	
7	Sanella Giovanni	18	f	s	seamstress	yes			Montecorone (a)	no	by him	" 10	no	father Pietro Sanella (a)	no	no	no	good		
8	San Giovanni	68	f	m	housewife	no			Montecorone (a)	no			30	no	son Giovanni 107 W. Clearfield St	no	no	no	good	
9	San Maria	26	f	m	seamstress	yes			Montecorone (a)	no			10	no	husband Communalino (a)	no	no	no	good	
10	San Giacomo Ida	22	f	m	seamstress	yes			Montecorone (a)	no	by her	" 20	no	husband Luciano (a)	no	no	no	good		
11	San Antonio	3	m	s		no					mother			father		no	no	no	good	
12	San Maria	1	f	s		no					mother			father		no	no	no	good	
13	San Concetta	8	f	s		no			Montecorone (a)	yes	by him	" 10	no	father Luigi San Concetta (a)	no	no	no	good		
14	San Emma	15	f	s	seamstress	yes			Montecorone (a)	yes	"	" 10	no	father Luigi San Emma (a)	no	no	no	good		
15	San Vito	23	m	m	carpenter	no			San Vito (a)	yes	brother	10	no	brother Giovanni (a)	no	no	no	good		
16	San Vito	42	m	m	peasant	no			Montecorone (a)	no	by him	" 40	no	nephew Luigi Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
17	San Maria	42	f	m	housewife	yes			Montecorone (a)	yes	by her	" 15	no	husband Luigi Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
18	San Maria	7	f	s		no					mother		no	father		no	no	no	good	
19	San Maria	4	m	s		no					mother		no	father		no	no	no	good	
20	San Maria	21	f	m	peasant	no			Montecorone (a)	yes	husband	" 12	no	husband Giovanni Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
21	San Maria	21	f	m		no			Montecorone (a)	yes	husband	" 30	no	husband Matteo Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
22	San Maria	12	m	s		no					father		no	father		no	no	no	good	
23	San Vito	11	m	s		no					father		no	father		no	no	no	good	
24	San Maria	3	f	s		no					father		no	father		no	no	no	good	
25	San Maria	20	f	m	peasant	no			San Vito (a)	no	by her	" 20	no	husband Vito Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
26	San Maria	3	m	s		no					mother		no	father		no	no	no	good	
27	San Raffaele	35	m	m	workman	no			San Vito (a)	yes	brother	" 10	no	brother in law Antonio Pappalardo (a)	no	no	no	good		
28	San Maria	40	m	m	carpenter	no			San Vito (a)	yes	by him	" 25	no	brother in law Giovanni Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
29	San Diego	21	m	s	carpenter	yes			San Vito (a)	yes		" 10	no	husband Matteo Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		
30	San					yes			Montecorone (a)	no		" 12	no	husband Luigi Romanelli (a)	no	no	no	good		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edmund A. 1113, of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*

Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ramona Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*[Signature]*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

American Indian  
American  
Belgian  
Brazilian  
British  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Haitian  
Hebrew  
Hungarian  
Indian  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Latvian  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Rumanian  
Russian  
Scandinavian  
Slovak  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Turkish  
Welsh



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

41-1115

S. S.

*sailing from*

, 1900

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for insane and treatment of the insane, or reported by a physician to have been insane?	Whether a Polygamist, anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Enfranchised. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salvatore Casanova 10 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
2	Explicite Anderson 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
3	Constance Anderson 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
4	Alberto S. Garcia 22 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Luigina Garcia 14 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
6	Montuori Williams 20 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Benjamin S. Garcia 14 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Isabella Anderson 21 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Isabella Anna 20 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	Luigia Anderson 24 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Luigia Anderson 24 y S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Colomina S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Isabella S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Isabella S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Luigia S. Garcia 18 m S present	no							San Francisco	San Francisco	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Debarbie 4B of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

down of

1200

*Officer.*

*et*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

1. *Ramazzo Vittorio*, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declare* that I have had *seven* years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
in the \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

, 1990

448

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing there with" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11.21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lechman of the SS. ... from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Lechman

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of July, 1900.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio Surgeon of the SS. ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

V. Ravazza

Sworn to before me this 19th day of July, 1900.

at

Immigration Officer.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11-111

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro)  
American  
Asiatic  
Australian  
Brazilian  
British  
Caucasian  
Chinese  
Cuban  
Danish  
Dutch  
English  
Finnish  
French  
German  
Greek  
Hawaiian  
Hebrew  
Hindu  
Irish  
Italian  
Japanese  
Korean  
Lithuanian  
Mexican  
Norwegian  
Polish  
Portuguese  
Russian  
Scandinavian  
Siberian  
Spanish  
Swedish  
Swiss  
Syrian  
Turkish  
Welsh  
White



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
1	Bambino Alessio 24	f	m	housewife	no		Italian		Comarcechia, Italy	Italy	yes	father	\$ 10	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
2	Ben Giuseppe 9	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
3	Ben Mauro 14	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
4	Cesario Antonio 20	m	m	husband	yes		Italian		S. F. de Chio, Italy	Italy	no	husband	\$ 20	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
5	Cordone Anna 23	f	m	housewife	yes		Italian		Castellana Grotte, Italy	Italy	yes	husband	\$ 10	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
6	Daughen Anna 2	f	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
7	Diabola Michele 11	m	s	husband	no		Italian		Sambuca, Italy	Italy	yes	husband	\$ 20	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
8	Donato Antonio 30	m	m		no		Italian		S. F. de Chio, Italy	Italy	no		\$ 10	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
9	Guido Letizia 16	f	s		yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no		\$ 10	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
10	Mario Anna 26	f	m	housewife	no		Italian		Italy	Italy	yes	husband	\$ 20	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
11	Daughen Giordana 17	f	s		yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
12	Diabola Antonio 24	m	m	husband	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	husband	\$ 10	no	husband Calisto Leonardo	no	no	no	good	no		
13	Diabola Antonio 14	m	s	husband	no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
14	Diabola Antonio 18	m	s		yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
15	Diabola Antonio 25	m	s		yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
16	Diabola Antonio 24	m	m	husband	no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
17	Diabola Antonio 18	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
18	Diabola Antonio 22	m	m		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
19	Diabola Antonio 20	m	m		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
20	Diabola Antonio 28	f	m	housewife	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
21	Ben Giuseppe 7	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
22	Ben Giuseppe 8	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
23	Ben Giuseppe 8	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
24	Diabola Antonio 37	m	m	husband	no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
25	Diabola Antonio 26	m	m	husband	no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
26	Diabola Antonio 14	m	s		no		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
27	Diabola Antonio 4	m	m	husband	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
28	Diabola Antonio 34	m	m	husband	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
29	Diabola Antonio 35	m	s	husband	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		
30	Diabola Antonio 6	m	s	housewife	yes		Italian		Italy	Italy	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	good	no		



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Debarlier 4B. \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_, from \_\_\_\_\_, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*

day of

190

*officer.*

*Immigration Officer.*

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Barazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, do  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician  
and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the Government of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

class of

190

col

*Immigration Officer.*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of insanity, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Poly-an-archist.	Whether an An-archist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.			
1	Figliuolo Giuseppe	20	f	m	peasant	no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	husband	\$20	no	husband Del. Pano Antonio Boga	no	no	no	no	good			
2	Figliuolo Gemma	18	f	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	good			
3	Corre Anna	30	m	m	peasant	yes		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$1	no	brother Fausto " 11th St & B'way	no	no	no	no	good			
4	Corre Gemma	18	f	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no		\$20	no	brother Fausto " 11th St & B'way	no	no	no	no	good			
5	De Melano Gerardo	34	f	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	husband		no	husband Corrado Cavalle Boga	no	no	no	no	good			
6	Figliuolo Anna	14	f	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	good			
7	De Spirito Emma	12	f	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	husband Fausto Corrado Boga	no	no	no	no	good			
8	De Meri Giovanni	19	m	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$1	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
9	wife Antonia	14	f	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$1	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
10	De Meri Giuseppe	15	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	father	\$10	no	father Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
11	Emma Filice	14	m	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
12	De Luca Antonio	19	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
13	De Luca Fortunato	21	f	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
14	Annastasia Antonio	14	m	m		yes		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
15	Di Meo Benedetto	11	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
16	Cupo Giuseppe	18	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
17	Cardullo Giovanni	20	m	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
18	Picobello Fausto	17	m	s		yes		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
19	Moano Giovanni	26	m	m		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$10	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
20	Lattonio Emma	42	f	m	housewife	yes		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
21	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
22	De Corrado	3	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
23	Merisio Anna	21	f	m	housewife	no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
24	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
25	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
26	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
27	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
28	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
29	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			
30	De Corrado	1	m	s		no		Sanza	Brooklyn	no	by him	\$20	no	brother Fausto 109 Jackson St	no	no	no	no	good			



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Debarbieri G.B.*, of the *S. Nord. America*, from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Z-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Parazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *S. Nord. America*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* in the University of *Genoa*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 190*1*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Z-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 Armenian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Bosnian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Croatian.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native (American).  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Rusina).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.  
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		NORD - AMERICA		sailing from		PALERMO		16 AUG 1905		190		Arriving at Port of		190						
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, when?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
188	Marshalli	Ignazio	M	U	Mc Laborer	no	Italy	South	Salerno	New York	yes	himself	12	no	father in law Giuseppe Marshalli	no	no	no	good	no
189	Marshalli	Stefanella	F	S	dress maker	no	Italy	South	Salerno	New York	yes	her self	12	no	201 East 47 St.	no	no	no	good	no
190	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	father Emmele 201 East 47 St.	no	no	no	good	no
191	Labrea	Luigi	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	cousin Anna Luigi	no	no	no	good	no
192	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	Anna in law	no	no	no	good	no
193	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	cousin Emmele Emmele 19 St.	no	no	no	good	no
194	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
195	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
196	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
197	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
198	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
199	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
200	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
201	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
202	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
203	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
204	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
205	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
206	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
207	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
208	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
209	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
210	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
211	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
212	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
213	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
214	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
215	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
216	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
217	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
218	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
219	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
220	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
221	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
222	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
223	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
224	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
225	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
226	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
227	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
228	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
229	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no
230	Labrea	Emmele	M	S	country man	no	Italy	South	Paffadali	New York	yes	him self	12	no	brother in law Emmele Emmele	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Debarbieri G.B.* of the *S.S. Nord. America* from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this *29th* day of *July*, 190*1*.

*[Signature]*  
Immigration Officer.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Carazzo Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Nord. America*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government in the University of Turin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *7* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*1*.

*[Signature]*

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Arabian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Caucasian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Mexican.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

*sailing from*

- 190

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

[illegible]

<sup>10</sup> Race or People "is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak." List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Debarbieri G.B.*, of the *S.S. Nord-America*, from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Swear to before me this

day of

190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Barrya Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Nord-America*, *Sirking Herend*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* in the *Un. of Genoa*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Swear to before me this

day of

190

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Basman.  
 Belorussian.  
 Bulgarian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Filipino.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Monacan.  
 Moroccan.  
 Native Indian.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Danish).  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

100

Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of Races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sebastiano G. B. of the Is. Nord America, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear (that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Swern to before me this*

day of

. 190 .

Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Milton, Surgeon of the "Mad. Maurice", Sailing Home, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Swear to before me this*

day on

. 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*"State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be*

 $2^{\text{nd}} \text{ rev}$ 

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

[illegible]



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. <i>SAFIR</i> sailing from <i>PALERMO</i> 1905 Arriving at Port of <i>190</i>																					
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supplied by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.		
128	1. <i>Lobalano</i>	<i>Maria</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Minio</i>	<i>Montclair, N.J.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband, Antonino De Luca</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
129	2. <i>Nico</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Motto D'Almeida</i>	<i>Tamari, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband, Prince Giuseppe Th. Th.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
130	3. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Motto D'Almeida</i>	<i>Tamari, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Giuseppe Th. Th.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
131	4. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, H. B. East, 1146 Th.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
132	5. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>son, Guineguano Luigi, 515 E. 14th St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
133	6. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>Utica, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>husband, Salvatore Furaro, 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
134	7. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>Utica, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
135	8. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>Utica, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
136	9. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>Utica, N.Y.</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
137	10. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
138	11. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
139	12. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
140	13. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
141	14. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
142	15. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
143	16. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
144	17. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
145	18. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
146	19. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
147	20. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
148	21. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
149	22. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
150	23. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
151	24. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
152	25. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
153	26. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
154	27. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
155	28. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
156	29. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		
157	30. <i>Imari</i>	<i>Luca</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Castellano</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>yes</i>	<i>her self.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>father, Salvatore 6-8 Mohawk St.</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>no</i>	<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>		



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Debarbieri 413*, of the "*St. Nord America*", from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*Debarbieri*  
Immigration Officer.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Ravazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the "*St. Nord America*", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* in the University of *Bari*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*V. Ravazza*

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *June*, 190*0*.

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
African (white).  
American.  
Armenian.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Brazilian.  
British.  
Bulgarian.  
Cantonese.  
Caucasian.  
Chinese.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
Dutch.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hawaiian.  
Hebrew.  
Hindustani.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Moroccan.  
Mongolian.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian (Finnish).  
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Soviet.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

		S. S.		sailing from		, 190		Arriving at Port of		, 190											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or under criminal conviction for care and treatment of the insane, or for other cause, or for which he is liable to be deported? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether ever in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
114	1 <del>Docen</del>	Franca	33	F	house wife	no	Italy	South	Genova	St Louis Mo	yes	her self	20	yes 1899-1905	husband. Salvatore Delmasco 1844	no	no	no	no	good	no
115	2 <del>Dioster</del>	Michela	26	M	house mother	yes	Italy	South	A. Groppe	New York	yes	her self	20	yes 1900-1905	wife. Giovanni Maria 240 Schiala	no	no	no	no	good	no
116	3 <del>Harvino</del>	Leontina	33	F	house wife	no	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	New York	yes	her self	30	no	husband. Vincenzo Groppe 3 Schiala	no	no	no	no	good	no
	4 <del>Dioster</del>	Groppe	42	M	laborer	no	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	New York	yes	her self		no	father. Groppe 3 Schiala	no	no	no	no	good	no
	5 <del>Dioster</del>	Rosa	4	F	house wife	no	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	New York	yes	her self		no	father. Groppe 3 Schiala	no	no	no	no	good	no
117	6 <del>Dioster</del>	Antonina	40	F	house wife		Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	7 <del>Dioster</del>	Giuseppe	44	M			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	8 <del>Dioster</del>	Giuseppe	42	M			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	9 <del>Dioster</del>	Giuseppe	9	M			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	10 <del>Dioster</del>	Giuseppe	6	M			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	11 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	3	F			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
	12 <del>Dioster</del>	Rosa	8	M			Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
118	13 <del>Dioster</del>	Leontina	42	F	house wife		Italy	South	Genova							no	no	no	no	good	no
119	14 <del>Dioster</del>	Giuseppe	23	M	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Lampione	New York	yes	her self	20	yes 1899-1904	husband. Ingere Emma Mariani	no	no	no	no	good	no
	15 <del>Dioster</del>	Rosa	2	F	landman	no	Italy	South	Lampione	New York	yes	her self		no	father. Emma Mariani 447	no	no	no	no	good	no
	16 <del>Dioster</del>	Mariano	11	M	landman	no	Italy	South	Lampione	New York	yes	her self		no	father. Emma Mariani 447	no	no	no	no	good	no
120	17 <del>Dioster</del>	Mariano	46	M	house woman	yes	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	Brooklyn	yes	her self	50	no	husband. St. Giovanni Felice Leonard	no	no	no	no	good	no
	18 <del>Dioster</del>	Angela	11	F	house woman	yes	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	Brooklyn	yes	her self		no	father. Felice Leonard. H. 272	no	no	no	no	good	no
	19 <del>Dioster</del>	Angela	9	F	house woman	yes	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	Brooklyn	yes	her self		no	father. Felice Leonard. H. 272	no	no	no	no	good	no
	20 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	6	F	house woman	yes	Italy	South	St. Giovanni	Brooklyn	yes	her self		no	father. Felice Leonard. H. 272	no	no	no	no	good	no
121	21 <del>Dioster</del>	Calosca	28	M	laborer	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother. Maria 453 West 39 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
122	22 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	19	F	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	Brooklyn	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Francesco 183 Gibson	no	no	no	no	good	no
123	23 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	14	F	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	Brooklyn	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Francesco 183 Gibson	no	no	no	no	good	no
124	24 <del>Dioster</del>	Franco	4	M			Italy	South	Alcamo							no	no	no	no	good	no
125	25 <del>Dioster</del>	Mariano	18	M	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Maria 453 West 39 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
126	26 <del>Dioster</del>	Antonino	20	M	laborer	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	New York	yes	her self	12	yes 1900-1905	brother. Maria 453 West 39 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
127	27 <del>Dioster</del>	Michela	33	F	house woman	no	Italy	South	Alcamo	Montclair	no	her self		no	husband. Antonino Russo 50	no	no	no	no	good	no
	28 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	14	F	house woman	yes	Italy	South	Alcamo	Montclair	no	her self		no	brother. Antonino 50 Glen Ridge	no	no	no	no	good	no
	29 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	2	F	landman	no	Italy	South	Alcamo	Montclair	no	her self		no	brother. Antonino 50 Glen Ridge	no	no	no	no	good	no
	30 <del>Dioster</del>	Maria	4	F	landman	no	Italy	South	Alcamo	Montclair	no	her self		no	brother. Antonino 50 Glen Ridge	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebanese 4B, of the North America, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1900

Immigration Officer at

NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ravazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the North America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1900

Immigration Officer at

NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Arabian.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 Breton.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Pacific Islander.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Roumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Sardinian (Russett).  
 Scandinavian, Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes.  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORRIS

*sailing from*

# h

190

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married	Calling	Able to	Nationality	Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination.	Whether	By whom	Whether in	Whether over	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so,	Whether	Whether	Whether	Condition of	Deformed or	
on		Yrs. Mos.	or	or	Read. Write.	Country of which		(last permanent resi-	(State,	a ticket to	was	possession of	before in the	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	a Polyg-	an An-	What is the	Health,	Crippled.	
List.			Single.	Occupation.		citizen or subject.)		dence, Country and	City, or Town.)	such final	passage paid?	\$50, and if	United States;	what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	amist, archist.	archist.	cause of	Mental and	Nature, length	
								City or Town.)		destination.		less,	and if so,				Physical.	of time, and	cause.	
1	Angarisha	Francis	3	M	S	landman	no	Holy	South	Massena	Brooklyn	yes	himself	no	father	Living	Seggio	no	good	no
2	Angarisha	Maria	3	F	S	landman	no	Holy	South	Massena	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	father	Living	Seggio	no	good	no
3	Angarisha	Isabella	20	M	S	landman	no	Holy	South	1. Fiabelle	New York	yes	himself	12	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Michi	Ernesta	17	M	S	the mother	yes	Holy	South	Burgio	New York	yes	himself	12	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Ernesta	Ernesta	19	M	M	countryman	no	Holy	South	Borghese	Brooklyn	yes	himself	12	yes 1901-1904	no	no	good	no	
6	Ernesta	Ernesta	38	F	M	countryman	no	Holy	South	Torino	New York	yes	her self	30	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Chiappa	Rosalia	10	F	S	civil	yes	Holy	South	Torino	New York	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Chiappa	Maria	8	F	S	civil	yes	Holy	South	Torino	New York	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Chiappa	Roberta	6	F	S	civil	no	Holy	South	Torino	New York	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Chiappa	Roberta	3	M	S	civil	no	Holy	South	Torino	New York	yes	himself	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Chiappa	Ernesta	23	M	S	landman	yes	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	himself	20	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Chiappa	Ernesta	62	F	W	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	F	S	house wife	yes	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Chiappa	Ernesta	67	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Chiappa	Ernesta	16	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Chiappa	Ernesta	19	F	M	house wife	yes	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	12	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Chiappa	Ernesta	1	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Chiappa	Ernesta	43	F	M	house wife	yes	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	30	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Chiappa	Ernesta	7	M	S	house wife	yes	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
31	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
32	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
33	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
34	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
35	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
36	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
37	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
38	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
39	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
40	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
41	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
42	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
43	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
44	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
45	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
46	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
47	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
48	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
49	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
50	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
51	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
52	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
53	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
54	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
55	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
56	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
57	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
58	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
59	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
60	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
61	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
62	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
63	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
64	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
65	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
66	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
67	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
68	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
69	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
70	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
71	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
72	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
73	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
74	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
75	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
76	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
77	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
78	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
79	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
80	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
81	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
82	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
83	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
84	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
85	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
86	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	40	no	no	no	good	no	
87	Chiappa	Ernesta	9	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
88	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	F	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
89	Chiappa	Ernesta	2	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
90	Chiappa	Ernesta	5	M	S	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Brooklyn	yes	her self	no	no	no	no	good	no	
91	Chiappa	Ernesta	35	F	M	house wife	no	Holy	South	Torino	Bro									

<sup>y</sup> "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang, and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edgar W. B., of the S. S. Nord America, from Palma, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ramazzo Vittorio, Surgeon of the S. S. Nord America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Ministry of Marine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1900

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
 American.  
 Armenian.  
 Australian.  
 Belgian.  
 Bohemian.  
 British.  
 Canadian.  
 Chinese.  
 Cuban.  
 Danish.  
 Dutch.  
 East Indian.  
 English.  
 Finnish.  
 French.  
 German.  
 Greek.  
 Hebrew.  
 Hungarian.  
 Irish.  
 Italian (North).  
 Italian (South).  
 Japanese.  
 Korean.  
 Lithuanian.  
 Magyar.  
 Mexican.  
 Montenegrin.  
 Moroccan.  
 Polish.  
 Portuguese.  
 Rumanian.  
 Russian.  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).  
 Scotch.  
 Serbian.  
 Slovak.  
 Slovenian.  
 Spanish.  
 Spanish-American.  
 Syrian.  
 Turkish.  
 Welsh.  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *NORD-AMERICA*

sailing from

6 1905

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mus.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or attached to any institution for crime and treatment of insane, or disappeared by ship? If so, which?	Whether a Polyg- amist.	Whether an An- archist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
84	1 Olivieri	Angelo 25	M	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	24	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
85	2 Olivieri	Angelo 28	F	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	24	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
86	3 Olivieri	Antonino 18	M	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
87	4 Olivieri	Antonino 73	F	M	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
88	5 Olivieri	Antonino 56	M	M	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	16	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
89	6 Olivieri	Vincenzo 31	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	30	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
90	7 Olivieri	Antonino 43	F	M	house wife	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
91	8 Olivieri	Antonino 15	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
92	9 Olivieri	Antonino 13	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
93	10 Olivieri	Antonino 9	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
94	11 Olivieri	Antonino 4	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
95	12 Olivieri	Antonino 35	M	M	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
96	13 Olivieri	Antonino 26	M	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
97	14 Olivieri	Antonino 29	F	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
98	15 Olivieri	Antonino 28	F	M	house wife	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
99	16 Olivieri	Antonino 11	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
100	17 Olivieri	Antonino 10	F	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
101	18 Olivieri	Antonino 8	F	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
102	19 Olivieri	Antonino 6	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	20	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
103	20 Olivieri	Antonino 28	M	M	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	24	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
104	21 Olivieri	Antonino 18	F	M	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	24	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
105	22 Olivieri	Antonino 21	M	S	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
106	23 Olivieri	Antonino 33	M	M	carpenter	yes	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
107	24 Olivieri	Antonino 30	F	M	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
108	25 Olivieri	Antonino 9	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
109	26 Olivieri	Antonino 3	F	S	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
110	27 Olivieri	Antonino 38	F	M	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
111	28 Olivieri	Antonino 1	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
112	29 Olivieri	Antonino 5	M	S	carpenter	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes him self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	
113	30 Olivieri	Antonino 5	F	S	house wife	no	Italy	Southy	Larkosippo New York	yes her self	12	no	brother Carmelo 317 East 19th	no	no	no	no	good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Sebastien G.B.*, of the *S.S. Nord America*, from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Ravazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *S.S. Nord America*, *Sailing Herewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian government* in the *University of Turin*, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Negro),  
 Armenian,  
 Australian,  
 Basque,  
 Bohemian,  
 Bosnian,  
 Bulgarian,  
 Chinese,  
 Croatian,  
 Cuban,  
 Danish,  
 Dutch,  
 East Indian,  
 English,  
 Filipino,  
 Finnish,  
 French,  
 German,  
 Greek,  
 Hebrew,  
 Hungarian,  
 Irish,  
 Italian (North),  
 Italian (South),  
 Japanese,  
 Korean,  
 Lithuanian,  
 Magyar,  
 Mexican,  
 Montenegrin,  
 Norwegian,  
 Polish,  
 Portuguese,  
 Roumanian,  
 Russian,  
 Scandinavian (Swedish),  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian),  
 Scotch,  
 Serbian,  
 Slovak,  
 Slovenian,  
 Spanish,  
 Spanish-American,  
 Syrian,  
 Turkish,  
 Welsh,  
 West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.		sailing from		190		Arriving at Port of		190											
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever present or absent, or whether a Polygamous Ancestor.	Whether a Polygamous Ancestor.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
66	Moceri	Anna	45	f	house wife	no	Italian	Italy	Genoa	Detroit, Mich.	yes	citizen				no	no	good	no
67	Gualtero	Damiano	8	m	house wife	no	Italian	Italy	Genoa	Detroit, Mich.	yes	citizen				no	no	good	no
68	Gualtero	Giovanna	1	f	house wife	no	Italian	Italy	Genoa	Detroit, Mich.	yes	citizen				no	no	good	no
69	Gualtero	Antonina	2	f	house wife	no	Italian	Italy	Genoa	Detroit, Mich.	yes	citizen				no	no	good	no
70	Gualtero	Mercutio	3	m	house wife	no	Italian	Italy	Genoa	Detroit, Mich.	yes	citizen				no	no	good	no
71	Hippia	Concetta	23	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	Buffalo, N. Y.	yes	her self	12	no	husband, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
72	Gualtero	Giuseppe	21	m	country man	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
73	Naska	Giuseppe	26	m	house wife	yes	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
74	Gualtero	Salvatore	43	m	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo						243 Broadway St.	no	no	good	no
75	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f			Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
76	Gualtero	Giuseppe	8	m			Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
77	Hippia	Concetta	24	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
78	Gualtero	Giuseppe	11	m	country man		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
79	Gualtero	Giuseppe	26	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
80	Gualtero	Giuseppe	13	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
81	Gualtero	Giuseppe	12	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
82	Gualtero	Giuseppe	8	m			Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
83	Gualtero	Giuseppe	12	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
84	Gualtero	Giuseppe	27	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
85	Gualtero	Giuseppe	2	m			Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
86	Gualtero	Giuseppe	19	f	house wife		Italy	Italy	Palermo							no	no	good	no
87	Gualtero	Giuseppe	45	m	house wife	yes	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
88	Gualtero	Giuseppe	24	m	house wife	yes	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
89	Gualtero	Giuseppe	18	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
90	Gualtero	Giuseppe	21	m	country man	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
91	Gualtero	Giuseppe	24	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
92	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
93	Gualtero	Giuseppe	16	m	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
94	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
95	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
96	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
97	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
98	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
99	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no
100	Gualtero	Giuseppe	22	f	house wife	no	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother in law, Lameri Olfrano & family	no	no	good	no



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. *Edouard G. B.* of the *S. S. Nord America* from *Palmer*, d  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declares* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. *14*, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein  
is correct and true in every respect.

*Swear to before me this*                  day of                  , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Amazza Vitaro, Surgeon of the U. S. Nord. America, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the territory of Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Immigration Officer at \_\_\_\_\_

*"State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

Afrikan (Zulu);  
 Armenian;  
 Bengali;  
 Bosnian;  
 Bulgarian;  
 Chinese;  
 Croatian;  
 Czech;  
 Danish;  
 Dutch;  
 East Indian;  
 English;  
 Finnish;  
 French;  
 German;  
 Greek;  
 Hebrew;  
 Hungarian;  
 Irish;  
 Italian (North);  
 Italian (South);  
 Japanese;  
 Korean;  
 Latvian;  
 Macedonian;  
 Malay;  
 Mexican;  
 Mongolian;  
 Moroccan;  
 Persian (Farsi);  
 Polish;  
 Portuguese;  
 Romanian;  
 Russian;  
 Rumanian (Rusian);  
 Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dutch, and Swedish);  
 Spanish;  
 Serbian;  
 Slovak;  
 Slovenian;  
 Spanish;  
 Spanish-American;  
 Syrian;  
 Turkish;  
 Vietnamese;  
 Welsh;



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from

190

Arriving at Port of

190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of a subversive organization.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
55	Chando	23	S	no	dress woman	no	Italy	South	Lampionele New York	yes	her self	12	no	husband. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Naccaro	8	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Lampionele New York	yes	him self		no	father. Vincenzo Naccaro	no	no	no	good	no
"	Naccaro	4	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Lampionele New York	yes	him self		no	father. Vincenzo Naccaro	no	no	no	good	no
56	Chando	23	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Villarosa Labeone	yes	him self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
57	Chando	29	S	1	dress woman	no	Italy	South	Labeone New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
58	Chando	27	S	no	dress woman	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	13	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	father. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	9	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	father. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	7	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	father. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
59	Chando	35	M	no	country man	yes	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	him self	12	yes 1890-1904	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	27	S	no	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	7	S	1	house wife	yes	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	4	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	2	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
60	Chando	37	S	no	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	15	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	14	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	7	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	3	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	no	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
61	Chando	29	M	no	country man	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self	12	yes 1890-1904	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	2	S	no	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	1	S	1	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	her self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
62	Chando	20	M	no	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
63	Chando	54	S	no	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
64	Chando	25	S	no	house wife	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	her self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	2	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	6	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	4	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
"	Chando	17	M	1	laborer	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self		no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no
65	Chando	41	M	no	fisher	no	Italy	South	Det. Labeone Labeone	yes	him self	12	no	brother. Vincenzo Chando	no	no	no	good	no



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

1. *Lebanon* 413. of the *St. Nord America* from *Palermo*, d  
solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declares* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therein, or the surgeon  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 *foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets.* *4* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
correct and true in every respect.

*Suvern to before me this*

day of

, 1990)

*Officer.*

Immigration Officer at

21-1-1

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the 7th Ward Armory, sailing thousand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this*

day of

1990

Immigration Officer at

77-10000

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S.

sailing from PALESTINE

16

120520

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or in almshouse, or in reformatory, or in penitentiary, or in any other institution, and if so, for what offense, and by what court?	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or an Alienist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.		
ADMITTED 1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	ADMITTED 22
1	ADMITTED 2	ADMITTED 3	ADMITTED 4	ADMITTED 5	ADMITTED 6	ADMITTED 7	ADMITTED 8	ADMITTED 9	ADMITTED 10	ADMITTED 11	ADMITTED 12	ADMITTED 13	ADMITTED 14	ADMITTED 15	ADMITTED 16	ADMITTED 17	ADMITTED 18	ADMITTED 19	ADMITTED 20	ADMITTED 21	AD

\* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.



## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

, *Debarbie* *4 B.* of the *S. S. Novor. America* from *Palermo* do  
 solemnly, sincerely, and truly *testify* that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the  
 foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *7 1/2* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own  
 investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public  
 charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or  
 agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best  
 of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is  
 correct and true in every respect.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 1990

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

\* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parazza Vittorio, Surgeon of the "New America" sailing vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Chieti, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*Sworn to before me this* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black),
Armenian,
Balinese,
Berber,
Bulgarian,
Chinese,
Croatian,
Cuban,
Danish,
Portuguese,
East Indian,
English,
Filipino,
Finnish,
French,
German,
Greek,
Hawaiian,
Hebrew,
Hispanic-American,
Irish,
Italian (North),
Italian (South),
Japanese,
Korean,
Lithuanian,
Mexican,
Moldavian,
Norwegian,
Puerto Rican,
Polish,
Romanian,
Russian,
Ruthenian (Russian),
Sardinian,
Scandinavian-Norwegian, Dutch, and Swedish,
Swedish,
Serbian,
Slovak,
Slovenian,
Spanish,
Spanish-American,
Syrian,
Turkish,
Ukrainian,
West Indian.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *NORD* sailing from *16 LUG 1905* Arriving at Port of *190*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist, an Anarchist, or a member of any other subversive organization?	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.				
14	1 Anselmo	Anselmo	43	Mo	Mo	shoe maker	yes	Italy	Norwich	New York	yes	himself	20	no	mother Gemalda Anselmo 19 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	2 Cardino	Cardino	17	S	S	country man	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	14	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	3 Cardino	Cardino	13	S	Mo	country man	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	14	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	4 Cardino	Cardino	4	Mo	S	country man	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	14	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	5 Cardino	Cardino	15	Mo	S	country man	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	19	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	6 Cardino	Cardino	21	Mo	S	country man	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	19	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	7 Cardino	Cardino	20	Mo	S	country man	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	19	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	8 Cardino	Cardino	64	Mo	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	9 Cardino	Cardino	59	S	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	10 Cardino	Cardino	47	Mo	Mo	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	11 Cardino	Cardino	17	S	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	12 Cardino	Cardino	27	Mo	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	13 Cardino	Cardino	23	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	16	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	14 Cardino	Cardino	9	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	10	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	15 Cardino	Cardino	17	S	Mo	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	16 Cardino	Cardino	41	Mo	Mo	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	17 Cardino	Cardino	23	S	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
31	18 Cardino	Cardino	52	S	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
32	19 Cardino	Cardino	24	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
33	20 Cardino	Cardino	68	S	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
34	21 Cardino	Cardino	18	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
35	22 Cardino	Cardino	41	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
36	23 Cardino	Cardino	8	S	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
37	24 Cardino	Cardino	16	Mo	S	house wife	yes	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
38	25 Cardino	Cardino	29	S	Mo	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
39	26 Cardino	Cardino	3	S	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
40	27 Cardino	Cardino	3	Mo	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
41	28 Cardino	Cardino	3	Mo	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
42	29 Cardino	Cardino	3	Mo	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
43	30 Cardino	Cardino	3	Mo	S	house wife	no	Italy	Cardino	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother Anselmo 209 E. 21	no	no	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Debarier 413*, of the *S. S. Nord America*, from *Palermo*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *14* in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

*[Signature]*  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Parazza Vittorio*, Surgeon of the *S. S. Nord America*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Italian Government* in the University of \_\_\_\_\_, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

*V. Parazza*

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).  
American.  
Austrian.  
Belgian.  
Bohemian.  
Brazilian.  
Bulgarian.  
Chinese.  
Croatian.  
Cuban.  
Danish.  
East Indian.  
English.  
Filipino.  
Finnish.  
French.  
German.  
Greek.  
Hebrew.  
Hungarian.  
Irish.  
Italian (North).  
Italian (South).  
Japanese.  
Korean.  
Lithuanian.  
Magyar.  
Mexican.  
Montenegrin.  
Moroccan.  
Norwegian.  
Polish.  
Portuguese.  
Rumanian.  
Russian.  
Sardinian (Russia).  
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).  
Scottish.  
Serbian.  
Slovak.  
Slovenian.  
Spanish.  
Spanish-American.  
Syrian.  
Turkish.  
Welsh.  
West Indian.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA

*sailing from* PALERMO

16119 1905, 190

*Arriving at Port of*

, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex. or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent resi- dence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of \$50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison on conviction for crime? If so, which?	Whether treatment of a Polyg- amist, archist.	Whether an An- archist.	Whether in receipt of charity by church, club, or other person.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	La Gnisa	Giovanni 48	M	S. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	20	no	son Giovanni 2121 First St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	La Gnisa	Mariano 12	M	S. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		no	brother Giovanni 2121 First St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Manegna	Santa 19	F	S. dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	yes 1888-1904 single Av.	mother Berniqua Rosa 2121 First St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Manegna	Gianna 16	F	S. dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		yes 1888-1904 married New York.	mother Berniqua Rosa 2121 First St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Merina	Ange 52	M	M laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	200	yes 1893-1904 married New York.	brother Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Merina	Maria 29	F	M dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Merina	Francesca 14	F	S. dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		no	sister Francesco 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Merina	Vincenzo 12	M	S. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself		no	sister Francesco 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Merina	Maria 9	F	S. dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		no	sister Francesco 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Merina	Francesca 21	F	S. dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self		no	sister Francesco 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Merina	Anna 17	M	S. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Merina	Mariano 33	M	M. shoe maker	yes	American	Italian	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lignaso	Epiphany 20	M	S. countryman	no	Italy	South.	Bernini	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	D'Anna	Epiphany 44	M	M. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Villanova	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	La Gnisa	Enrico 12	M	M. countryman	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Barbanti	Antonio 2	M	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lo Biceo	Antonino 11	F	M house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Marana	Francesca 15	F	S. house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Marana	Francesca 12	M	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Marana	Maria 4	F	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Epiphany	Nicola 35	F	M house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Barbanti	Nicola 13	F	S. house wife	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Barbanti	Francesca 9	M	S. laborer	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	Barbanti	Francesca 3	M	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	12	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	D'Anna	Tetto 15	F	M dress woman	yes	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Merina	Tetto 50	F	M house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Barbanti	Epiphany 15	F	S. house wife	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	her self	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Barbanti	Nicola 7	M	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Barbanti	Francesca 1	M	S. laborer	no	Italy	South.	Nisioia	New York	yes	himself	20	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 206 Park St. Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no



# RECORD OF DETAINED

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WD S. S. *WORLD AMERICA* arrived *JULY 30, 1905* *M.* from

INDEX No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS		DEPORTED		MEALS			
		GROUP	No.			DEF.	EXC.	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No.	ORDER	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER	
								Def.	Page	Exc.	Def.	Page	Exc.										Def.
✓ 19 m	85	Cioffi, Vincenzo	18	6	1	I P O																	
✓ 19 m	86	Coyalle Giuseppe	18	6	1																		
✓ 38 m	87	Fais, Violante	24	6	1																		
✓ 18 f	88	Lanzetta, Francesco	17	7	1																		
✓ 38 m	89	Lorenzini, Giov. Luigi	38	6/7	2																		
✓ 4 m	90	Giamotti, Oreste	36	14	1																		
✓ 38 m	91	Gilfietelli, Pietro	17	8	1																		
✓ 18 f	92	Ruscastello, Maria																					
✓ 51 f		Rizzo, Maria																					
✓ 30 f	93	Ruscastello, Maria																					
✓ 17 m	94	Sotroneo, Pietro																					
✓ 29 f	95	Salvati, Le Precipio																					
✓ 18 f	96	Amato, Bruno																					
✓ 54 m	97	Salvati, Giuseppe																					
✓ 27 m	98	Stilittano, Pasquale																					
✓ 18 m	99	Montuvelto, Vitellio																					
✓ 36 m	100	Calabrese Novaris	26	29	1																		
✓ 11 f	101	Impastata Vincenza	9	29	1																		
✓ 30 m	102	Palumbo Giovanna	6	27	3																		
✓ 7 m	103	Palumbo Giovanni																					
✓ 17 f	104	Palumbo Grazia																					
✓ 4 f	105	Palumbo Giuseppe																					
✓ 4 f	106	Palumbo Maddalena																					
✓ 14 f	107	Palumbo Maddalena																					
✓ 3 f	108	Palumbo Maddalena																					
✓ 2 m	109	Palumbo Maddalena																					
✓ 23 m	110	Palumbo Maddalena																					
✓ 11 m	111	Palumbo Maddalena																					

TOTALS.



# RECORD OF DETAINED

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

NO.

Form 1518.

S. S. *FORE AMERICA*

arrived *JULY 30, 1900*

, 190

M.

from

INDEX NO.	NAMES	MANIFEST GROUP No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY										DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS		
						DEF	ENCH	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD NO.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER			BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER
✓ 51 m	57 Franceschini, Salvatore	19	11	1	3 P 3																	-	1	-
✓ 52 f	58 Grioli, Vito and son (Arello)	3	10/13	4	"																	12	16	12
✓ 53 f	59 Assalone, Antonio	11	1	1	"																	-	1	-
✓ 17 f	60 Torino, Giuseppe	2	11	1	"																	-	1	-
✓ 45 f	61 Mocer, Anna and son (Grizzo)	3	1245	4	"																	24	27	24
✓ 17 m	62 Pi Angelo, Nic la Angelo	10	10/10	1	"																	2	2	2
✓ 54 f	63 Bravato, Maria and 4 year old son-in-law (son of son)	4	24/29	3	"																	-	3	-
✓ 55 f	64 Beniro, Roberto				"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	65 Finno, Rosalia	3	3	1	"																	3	32	3
✓ 40 m	66 Cogliandro, Domenico	24	10	1	"																	8	4	3
✓ 56 m	67 Morelli, Marie	10	10	1	"																	1	2	1
✓ 58 f	68 Mascoli, Concetta	1	1	1	"																	1	1	1
✓ 18 m	69 Cionfione, Salvatore	10	10	1	"																	1	2	1
✓ 10 f	70 M. Franco, Ioreta and son (Verde)	5			"																	4	8	4
✓ 10 f	71 Bernavale, Cristina and son	10	10	1	"																	4	3	4
✓ 10 f	72 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	73 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	74 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	75 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	76 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	77 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	78 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	79 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	80 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	81 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	82 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	83 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-
✓ 10 f	84 Bernavale, Maria	10	10	1	"																	-	-	-

TOTALS



# RECORD OF DETAINED

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Form 1518.

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

WT. S. S. ROPE ALICIA arrived July 10, 1901, M., from

No.	NAMES	MANIFEST		CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY									DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS				DEPORTED		MEALS			
		GROUP	No. PERSONS			DEF	EXC	REHEARINGS			ADMITTED			DATE	RECORD No	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICER	BREAKFAST	DINNER	SUPPER		
								Date	Page	Secy	Date	Page	Secy										Date	Page
✓ 10 m	29	Marfassi, Giuseppe	10	4	1	I P O																1	1	1
✓ 10 m	30	Marfassi, Giuseppe	10	1/2	2	"																-	3	-
✓ 44 f	20 m	Delli Venere, Anna																				-	-	-
✓ 31		De Sigone, Pietro	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 41 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 42 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 43 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 44 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																-	1	-
✓ 45 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																48	52	48
✓ 46 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 47 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	2	1
✓ 48 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	2	1
✓ 49 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																2	4	2
✓ 50 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 51 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																8	8	8
✓ 52 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 53 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	2	1
✓ 54 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 55 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 56 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 57 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 58 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 59 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																6	8	6
✓ 60 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	6	3
✓ 61 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																-	-	-
✓ 62 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																3	4	3
✓ 63 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	1	1
✓ 64 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																-	1	-
✓ 65 m	31	Ruggeri, Donatello	10	13	1	"																1	4	-

TOTALS



# RECORD OF DETAINED

## RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

Form 1518.

S. S. *ROMA* (L. 11000)

arrived July 30, 190

, 190

M.

from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY			DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS			DEPORTED	MEALS		
						DEF.	EXC.	REHEARINGS	ADMITTED	DATE	RECORD No.	ORDERS	DATE	SHIP	OFFICIAL
						Date	Page	Date	Page	Date	Page				
✓ 16 m	1 Di Sibella, Carlo	1st cabin	1	18 1 I R 0		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 81 m	2 Prago, Antonio	1st cabin	1	18 1 " Hold for 100; M. 1000		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				4 5 4
✓ 17 m	3 Braverio, Tommaso	1st cabin	1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				6 6 6
✓ 41 m	4 Sansone, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 2 -
✓ 30 m	5 Giamac, Salvatore	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 1 -
✓ 18 m	6 Rossi, Domenico	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 17 m	7 Robustelli, Nicola	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				6 8 6
✓ 47 m	8 Luca, Carmine	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 1 1
✓ 50 m	9 Leone, Vincenzo	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 1 -
✓ 16 m	10 Travaglino, Dionisio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2 1
✓ 28 m	11 Dolisi, Sebastiano	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 2 -
✓ 31 m	12 Iaino, Elvira	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2 1
✓ 34 m	13 Prose, Angelmaria	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 43 m	14 Prose, Vincenzo	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 14 m	15 Prose, Niccolò	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2 1
✓ 14 m	16 Di Francesco, Sebastiano	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 14 m	17 Cocchini, Giovanni	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 1 1
✓ 14 m	18 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2 1
✓ 14 m	19 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				2 4 2
✓ 14 m	20 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 1 -
✓ 14 m	21 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2 1
✓ 14 m	22 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 3 -
✓ 14 m	23 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				3 4 3
✓ 14 m	24 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				- 1 -
✓ 14 m	25 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				1 2
✓ 14 m	26 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				-
✓ 14 m	27 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				7/30 9 Home 11 00
✓ 14 m	28 Di Stefano, Antonio	1	18 1	18 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "		7/30	78	7/30	78	7/30	78				

TOTALS



# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Nord America*

arrived,

19\_\_

M.,

from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number				By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 31	Zappala Anna	25	23	56	To meet husb.	Husb Leponti Cosimo 67 Jackson & Bklyn	Con	7/30	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 32	Risola Maria Rosa	15	12	1	" aunt	Aunt Risola Angelina 50 E 107th NY?	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 33	Di Marco Leonarda	4	5	1	" bro in law	Pro. law Caracci Guis 306 Broome "	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 34	Guarneri Rosalba sch.	10	12	2	" husb.	Husb Zondo Enrico 175 Duget & Bklyn	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 35	Lascoli Teresa & sis.	23	1920	2	" aunt	Uncle Paveria 60 Beaver " "	"	"	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 36	Kaiapa Carmela	13	4	1	" " son	Pro. law Fusco Anna Muddell 39 Richardson "	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 37	La Casto Savafina	10	7	1	" " Bro	Bro La Casto Salvo 308 E 107th NY?	Baldwin	7/31	10 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 38	Catalfamo Maria L.	22	21	1	" " Husband	Husb Trosoli Ant <sup>o</sup> 40 E 13th NY?	Con	7/30	2 <sup>15</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 39	Linsiscalco Emanuela	26	4	1	" " Bro	Pro Giov 44 Central & Kelly NY	"	"	7 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 40	Carliano Margherita	2	21	1	" " Bro	Pro Ant <sup>o</sup> 319 E 39th NY?	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 41	Pa. Lucia Fortunata	13	13	1	" " Bro	Pro FCO 126 Minter & Bklyn	"	"	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 42	Varacchi Luigi	37	7	1	" " Father	Father Giovanni 1416 Commerce & Newark NY	COO	7/31	2 <sup>55</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 43	Fizlmoto Giuseppe sch	13	12	1	" " Husband	Husb Di Pano Ant <sup>o</sup> 12 Jackson & Bklyn	Con	7/30	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 44	Loesio Giuseppe Ant	13	10	1	" " Father	Father Giuseppe 109 Jackson & Bklyn NY	COO	7/31	11 <sup>10</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 45	Elia Carmela sch	23	171	2	" " Husband	Husb Pagala Rocco 156 North & NY?	Con	7/30	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 46	Pudula Pasqua	29	27	1	" " Uncle	St Raphael Italian Socy 570 Charlton & NY?	COO	7/31	11 <sup>15</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 47	Bellu Vanna Antonia	29	28	1	" " Bro	Bro Giovanni 67 Bayard & NY?	Baldwin	7/1	10	2	2	2
✓ 48	Lamro Anna & sis	23	22	2	" " Bro	Pro Pasq. 313 E 101 " NY?	Con	7/30	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 49	Salvato Bernardo & bro	12	18	2	" " Father	Made S. L. Con 8/1						
✓ 50	Vivona Maria & sis	8	223	2	" " Bro	Bro Francesco 201 Johnson & Bklyn NY	COO	7/31	10 <sup>55</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 51	Scardino Giovanni & sch	8	116	1	" " Husband	Husb Eugene Durasio 900 Myrtle & Bklyn	Con	7/30	2 <sup>25</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 52	Oliveri Giovanni	5	24	1	" " Int husb.	Husb Pietro Pasq 498 Smith & Bklyn NY	Bklyn	7/31	11	1	1	1
✓ 53	Lorenzo Antonio	29	6	1	" " Bro in law	Pro. law Graziano Vito 731 W 27th NY?	Con	7/30	3 <sup>25</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 54	Catalano Michela sch	8	230	4	" " Husband	Husb Garzo Ant <sup>o</sup> 51 Bay & Mt Clair NY	"	"	2 <sup>35</sup>	-	4	-
✓ 55	Follo Luisa sch	17	119	3	" " " "	" " " " 645 Morris & NY?	"	"	2 <sup>40</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 56	Pensabene Antonino	20	29	1	" " Held for med-exam	Bro in law Vincenzo Riechchi May field Pa Bklyn	Bklyn	7/31	12 <sup>15</sup>	1	2	1
✓ 57	Benedetto Francesco sch	24	236	2	" " To meet husband	Husb Fazio Ant <sup>o</sup> 139 Mulberry & NY?	Con	7/30	3 <sup>05</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 58	Benedetto Anna	24	24	1	" " Bro	Pro. law " " " " " "	"	"	3 <sup>05</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 59	Gambina Cornelia sch	21	145	1	" " Husband	Husb Trumboli FCO 87 Union & Bklyn	"	"	3 <sup>00</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 60	Polimani Santa sch	24	79	2	" " " "	" Fato Guis 121 Bond & Bklyn	"	"	3 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 61	Carozza Salvatore	9	75	1	" " Held from hospital	Father Ignazio, 114 Spring N.Y.C	Sender	7/6	10 <sup>35</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 62	Ingargiola Maria Lon	9	30	2	" " Held from hospital	Father, Giov. 774 Metropolitan Bklyn	"	"	"	2	2	2



## RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Nord America* arrived, *July 20* 1905, *11 40* M., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST		NUMBER OF ALIENS		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED			MEALS		
		Group	Number	One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time	Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1	De Vira Angela zeh	32	9/11	1	3	so meet husband	Ande Michele Coratti 192 Hamilton St. Bklyn	Beher	7/30	1 <sup>35</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 2	Tanneta Ma. Immacolata	32	5	1	"	Bro	Pro-lau Gioi Cerrucci 243 Freeman St Bklyn	"	"	12 <sup>50</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 3	Solitto Rosina	31	30	1	"	Father	Made ID 8/1 Leg Cor						
✓ 4	Bonacqua Rosalia	12	9	1	"	"	Fuk Salu. 168 Mulberry St nyc	Beher	7/30	12 <sup>50</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 5	Gamelle Ma Assunta	32	7	1	"	"	Made ID 8/1 Leg Cor						
✓ 6	Manmarino Pomunia	31	2	1	"	Uncle	Emm. Cicchi Ignazio 37 Centre St nyc	Beher	7/31	10 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 7	Gaffio Sinseppa	31	3	1	"	Uncle	Amle Andrea Gambella 8 Leonard St Jersey City nyc	Beher	7/31	10	1	1	1
✓ 8	De Vita Lucia Free	31	14	1	"	Broni dau	Bro in law C. Pasi Pasq 336 Metropolitan St Bklyn nyc	Beher	7/31	10 <sup>45</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 9	Sillano Maddalena zeh	32	-	3	"	Husband	Made ID 8/1 Leg Cor						
✓ 10	Garmmati Sinseppina	36	19	1	"	Sister	Die Giovanni 243 E 44 St nyc	Beher	7/31	9 <sup>55</sup>	1	1	1
✓ 11	De Lucia Pietro	1	25	1	"	Husband	Ande Ernesto Monachini 170 Forsyth St nyc	Beher	7/30	1 <sup>00</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 12	Muscato Vinango zeh	11	2/4	1	2	"	" Salu. Rizzo 77 Mulberry St "	"	"	1 <sup>05</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 13	Lo Perfido Letizia zeh	11	1/20	3	"	"	" Gioi Cassidiano 63 West St "	"	"	1 <sup>06</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 14	Maldone Maria Giov. zeh	32	2/1	2	"	"	Husb Bonfanti Salu, 313 York St Bklyn nyc	Beher	7/31	10 <sup>10</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 15	Marino Rosina zeh	18	2/1	2	"	"	Husb Vito Merola 309 E 110 St nyc	Beher	7/30	1 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 16	Catalano Maria	9	1	1	"	"	" DeLuca Rnt 51 Bay St McClair St nyc	Beher	"	1 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 17	Bracala Emilia zeh	27	7/8	1	3	Husband	" Gartano Gartano 233 Arthur Ave Fordham nyc	Beher	"	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	3	-
✓ 18	Smythi Carmela zeh	7	1/10	5	"	"	" Guglielmo Chiappa 583 E 143 St nyc	Beher	"	1 <sup>40</sup>	-	5	-
✓ 19	Antonio Delia	29	18	1	"	Father	Fuk Lucia Vito 29 Webb Ave "	Beher	"	1 <sup>50</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 20	Vitale Gartano	25	10	1	"	Husband	Husb Doggio Fco 245 Cypre St "	"	"	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 21	Esposito Albino zeh	33	2/5	2	"	Bro	Pro Fco 153 Columbia St "	"	"	1 <sup>50</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 22	Raineri Sinseppa zeh	7	1/10	3	"	Husband	Made ID 8/1 Leg Cor 8/1						
✓ 23	Marraro Grazia zeh	7	1/17	2	"	"	" " " "						
✓ 24	Deihamo Concetta zeh	33	7/9	2	"	"	Husb Frisco Valciani 102 Hudson St Bklyn nyc	Beher	7/31	10 <sup>15</sup>	2	2	2
✓ 25	Mabatesta Michalina	13	23	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Sebastiano Ramondo 19, Moti St nyc	Beher	7/30	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 26	Bruno Maria zeh	25	2/22	2	"	Uncle zeh	Pro-lau Vito Di Genaro 57 7th Bklyn	Beher	"	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	2	-
✓ 27	Giaziano Caterina	18	6	1	"	Bro	Pro Carmelo 19 City Hall Pl nyc	Beher	"	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 28	De Bartola Cristina	33	12	1	"	Bro	Pro Gioi 40 Prince & Westley Rd "	"	"	1 <sup>45</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 29	Nicolini Michela	7	27	1	"	Husb.	Husb Pasauti Claudio 83 Wash St Coronet "	"	"	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	1	-
✓ 30	Mantile Rosalia zeh	10	14/16	2	"	"	" Gandolfo Luis 217 E 107 St nyc	"	"	2 <sup>20</sup>	-	2	-

for Ingargiola Maria son



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1280

July 29-30-1905

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be micro-

photographed under my personal supervision by..... UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS  
and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of..... MAR 13 1944....., 1944.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

..... MAR 13 1944 .....

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator



